

AHNENTAFEL CHART FOR DAVID ROBERT WOOTEN

This lengthy ahnentafel chart lists the ancestry by using a numerical system - Parents of 1 are 2 & 3; Parents of 2 are 4 & 5, while parents of 3 are 6 & 7, and so on. While the bulk of this genealogy is verifiable from the historical record, much of the more ancient listings are listed for simple interest and reflect various theories on connections.

1. David Robert Wooten, b. 9 Aug 1958, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co, North Carolina.

Parents

2. Edward Franklin Wooten, b. 1 Jan 1922, Wilson, North Carolina, d. 19 Sep 2003, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, buried: 23 Sep 2003, St. Paul's, Winston-Salem, North Carolina. MOTHER DIED WHEN HE WAS YOUNG; ATTENDED ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE FOR 1 YEAR, THEN TRANSFERRED TO NORTH CAROLINA STATE COLLEGE (NCSU), WHERE HE GRADUATED WITH A DEGREE IN ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING; MEMBER TAU BETA PI FRATERNITY; SERVED IN US NAVY AS LIEUTENANT DURING WWII, ASSIGNED TO DESTROYER TENDER USS PRAIRIE; EMPLOYED BY WESTERN ELECTRIC, ULTIMATELY AS SENIOR ENGINEER IN TECHNICAL PUBLICATIONS; MOVED TO WINSTON-SALEM, NC, 1953. He married Nancy Lee Broadhurst, 7 Jul 1956, in Smithfield, North Carolina.
3. Nancy Lee Broadhurst, b. 22 Sep 1922, Smithfield, North Carolina, d. 17 Aug 1996, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, buried: 20 Aug 1996, St. Paul's, Winston-Salem, North Carolina. FATHER DIED WHEN SHE WAS YOUNG, AND SHE WAS SUBSEQUENTLY SENT TO LIVE WITH HER UNCLE (ROMULUS EARL WHITAKER); ATTENDED DUKE UNIVERSITY, AND GRADUATED WITH A DEGREE IN PSYCHOLOGY; MOVED TO WINSTON-SALEM, NC, 1952.

Grand Parents

4. Benjamin Franklin Wooten, b. 30 Apr 1886, d. 13 Jun 1959, Wilson, North Carolina, buried: 15 Jun 1959, Maplewood Cmtry, Wilson, North Carolina. KNOWN AS "FRANK"; WILSON, NC, NEWSPAPER WEDDING ANNOUNCEMENT: "WOOTEN-BOYKIN...A marriage of considerable interest to their many friends occurred in Rocky Mount at three o'clock yesterday afternoon when Miss Nannie Boykin of this city a very popular and attractive young lady was united in marriage to Mr. Frank Wooten who has been in the employ of the Telephone Company here and is very efficient as well as a highly esteemed citizen. The marriage was a quiet one and conducted by Rev. Mr. Conger pastor of the Presbyterian church in the presence of only a few friends, the happy couple having stolen a march on those who would have liked to have been present."; PRESENT AT THE WEDDING WERE GRACE BOYKIN, MRS. J.G. OVERMAN, MR. & MRS. M.M. ROGERS, MARTHA DEANS ROGERS. He married Nannie Ophelia Boykin, 4 Dec 1920, in Rocky Mount, North Carolina.
5. Nannie Ophelia Boykin, b. 16 Mar 1890, d. 27 May 1934, Wilson, North Carolina, buried: May 1934, Maplewood Cmtry, Wilson, North Carolina.
6. Charles Sloan Broadhurst, b. 22 Mar 1886, Goldsboro, North Carolina, d. 9 Oct 1928, Smithfield, North Carolina. ACCOUNTANT. He married Margaret Ann Whitaker, 12 Jul 1912.
7. Margaret Ann Whitaker, b. 10 Mar 1887, Jones Co, North Carolina, d. 22 Apr 1926.

Great Grand Parents

8. William Chapman Wooten, b. 20 May 1862, d. 23 Jun 1939, buried: 23 Jun 1939, Maplewood Cmtry, Wilson, North Carolina. KNOWN AS "WILLIE". He married (1) Mansina Felton, b. 1868. He married (2) Emma Felton, b. 8 Aug 1873, d. 8 Aug 1951, buried: 8 Aug 1951, Maplewood Cmtry, Wilson, North Carolina.
9. Mansina Felton, b. 1868.
10. Alfred Barnes Boykin, b. 29 Mar 1846, Wilson Co, North Carolina, d. 22 Mar 1924, Wilson Co, North Carolina, buried: 24 Mar 1924, Maplewood Cmtry, Wilson, North Carolina. RECORD OF 2ND MARRIAGE IS NOT 100% PROVEN (LDS RECORDS). He married (1) Nancy Williamson, b. 27 Jul 1848, Wilson Co, North Carolina, d. 28 Nov 1875, Wilson Co, North Carolina. He married (2) Mary Finch. He married (3) Viola Geneva Deans, 30 Oct 1883, in Wiley Dean's, (home), b. 16 Dec 1859, d. 3 Aug 1938, buried: 3 Aug 1938, Maplewood Cmtry, Wilson, North Carolina.
11. Viola Geneva Deans, b. 16 Dec 1859, d. 3 Aug 1938, buried: 3 Aug 1938, Maplewood Cmtry, Wilson, North Carolina.

12. David Jon Broadhurst, b. 1 Mar 1844, Goldsboro, North Carolina, d. 19 Aug 1916, Goldsboro, North Carolina. He married Martha Jane Baker.
13. Martha Jane Baker, b. 20 Mar 1844, Goldsboro, North Carolina, d. 20 Jan 1920.
14. Frederick Ann Whitaker, b. 17 Nov 1849, d. 2 Nov 1937. He married (1) Caroline Winifred Stanly, b. 11 Aug 1849, d. 16 Aug 1891. He married (2) Mary Elizabeth Becton, Oct 1892, in Rahway, New Jersey, b. 26 Sep 1848, d. 7 Aug 1931, Kinston, North Carolina.
15. Caroline Winifred Stanly, b. 11 Aug 1849, d. 16 Aug 1891.

Great Great Grand Parents

16. Stephen Chapman Wooten, b. 1838, d. 1862. He married Susan Wilkinson, 20 Dec 1860.
17. Susan Wilkinson, b. 1841. She married (1) Stephen Chapman Wooten, 20 Dec 1860, b. 1838, d. 1862. She married (2) Harris. She married (3) William Gardner, 6 Jun 1871, b. 1811.
18. Lorensa Felton. He married Amandy.
19. Amandy.
20. William Alfred Boykin, b. 9 May 1812, Wayne Co, North Carolina, d. 18 Jan 1893. ONE OF WILSON COUNTY'S FIRST COMMISSIONERS; ADMINISTRATOR OF FATHER'S ESTATE IN 1837; BURIED IN SMALL ROADSIDE PLOT IN CEMETERY BEARING HIS NAMES (ONLY 4 HEADSTONES EVIDENT IN 1991, BUT PLOT IS SMALL ENOUGH TO PROBABLY ONLY HAVE CONTAINED THAT MANY INDIVIDUALS). He married Elizabeth Barnes, 30 Oct 1832.
21. Elizabeth Barnes, b. 1812, Wayne Co, North Carolina.
22. Willie Deans. He married Martha.
23. Martha.
24. Jon Broadhurst, b. 1797, Wayne Co, North Carolina, d. 1845. He married Hepzibah Sloan, 1841, in Wayne Co, North Carolina.
25. Hepzibah Sloan, b. 1820, Duplin Co, North Carolina, d. 1887. LISTED IN 1880 WAYNE CO. CENSUS AS MOTHER OF WILLIAM G. BROADHURST, LIVING WITH HIS FAMILY.
26. Jesse J. Baker. COLONEL.
28. Thomas Jefferson Whitaker, b. 6 Oct 1823, Wake Co, North Carolina, d. 10 Apr 1897, Wake Co, North Carolina. COL. CIVIL WAR FROM WAKE COUNTY, NC. He married (1) Ann B. Rollins, 26 Jan 1846, in Wake Co, North Carolina, d. 17 Nov 1849, Jones Co, North Carolina. He married (2) Sara Eliza Koonce, b. 1829, Lenoir Co, North Carolina, d. Apr 1899.
29. Ann B. Rollins, d. 17 Nov 1849, Jones Co, North Carolina.

3^d Great Grand Parents

32. Amos Wooten, b. 1813, d. 1861, buried: Wooten Cemetery, Edgecombe Co, North Carolina. He married Louisa Norville.
33. Louisa Norville, b. 1815, d. 1861, buried: Wooten Cemetery, Edgecombe Co, North Carolina. AKA SALLY LOUISA, SALLY A., SALLY E., SALLY L., OR LOUISA S.
34. Wilkinson.
40. Hardy Boykin Jr., b. 1786, d. 1837. He married Mary Lindsey.
41. Mary Lindsey, b. 1790. KNOWN AS "POLLY"; DAUGHTER OF SION LINDSEY(?).

48. William Broadhurst, b. Duplin Co, North Carolina. MIGRATED FROM CHESHIRE CO., ENGLAND. He married Sarah Tagg, 1756, in St. George's, Hanover Square, London.
49. Sarah Tagg.
50. Gibson Sloan, b. 1775, Duplin Co, North Carolina, d. 1834, Duplin Co, North Carolina. He married Rachel Bryan, 1798, in Duplin Co, North Carolina.
51. Rachel Bryan, b. 1783, d. 1842, Duplin Co, North Carolina.
56. Thomas Gales Whitaker, b. 7 May 1802, Wake Co, North Carolina, d. 7 Aug 1877. He married (1) Mary B. Tucker, 24 Aug 1821, in Wake Co, North Carolina, d. 25 Jan 1822. He married (2) Sally Crowder, 1822, in Wake Co, North Carolina, b. 1802.
57. Sally Crowder, b. 1802.

4th Great Grand Parents

64. Stephen Wooten, b. 22 Jul 1783, Edgecombe Co, North Carolina, d. 1 Jul 1857, buried: Wooten Cemetery, Edgecombe Co, North Carolina. He married Elizabeth Bolton.
65. Elizabeth Bolton, b. 13 Jan 1787, d. 9 Feb 1863, buried: Wooten Cemetery, Edgecombe Co, North Carolina.
66. Chapman Norville.
80. Hardy Boykin. He married Judith.
81. Judith.
102. Kedar Bryan, b. 1750, d. 1807, Wayne Co, North Carolina. He married Mary Whitfield, 1782, in Wayne Co, North Carolina.
103. Mary Whitfield, b. 1763, d. 1784, Wayne Co, North Carolina.
112. John Whitaker, b. 21 May 1745, Yorktown, Virginia, d. 22 Nov 1823, buried: Plantation Cmtry. COL. AMERICAN REVOLUTION; NC ASSEMBLY FOR 42 YEARS; 1ST TREASURER WAKE CO, NC; BUILT ECHO MANOR PLANTATION/HOUSE IN WAKE CO, NC. He married (1) Elizabeth Hardy, ABT 1765, in North Carolina. He married (2) Ferebee Pearson, 18 Apr 1786, in Wake Co, North Carolina, b. 30 Apr 1763. He married (3) Elizabeth, 30 Sep 1819.
113. Ferebee Pearson, b. 30 Apr 1763.

5th Great Grand Parents

128. Amos Wooten, b. 1742/44, North Carolina, d. 1812, Edgecombe Co, North Carolina. He married Priscilla.
129. Priscilla, d. Edgecombe Co, North Carolina.
160. Benjamin Boykin, b. ABT 1710, Isle of Wight Co, Virginia, d. 1786, Wayne Co, North Carolina. He married Dianah.
161. Dianah.
204. Needham Bryan II, b. 1725, d. 1800. COL., AMERICAN REVOLUTION; PROVINCIAL CONGRESS HALIFAX 4/4/1776; HALIFAX CONVENTION 11/12/1776. He married Nancy Smith, 1748.
205. Nancy Smith, b. 1728, d. 1760, Wayne Co, North Carolina.
224. Robert Whitaker, b. ABT 1725, Warwick Co, Virginia, d. 1765, Halifax Co, North Carolina. He married Sarah Burton.

225. Sarah Burton.
226. Samuel P. Pearson, b. 1721, Maryland, d. North Carolina. He married Mary Simmons.
227. Mary Simmons.

6th Great Grand Parents

256. William Wooten, b. 1710/25, Isle of Wight Co, Virginia, d. 1792, Edgecombe Co, North Carolina. SOLD ALL ISLE OF WIGHT CO. LANDS IN 1743-1744, AND REC'D 300 ACRE LAND GRANT IN NORTHAMPTON CO., NC, IN 1743; MOVED TO JOHNSTON CO., NC, CA. 1750; MOVED TO EDGECOMBE CO., NC, IN 1756; 1779 RECEIVES WORD THAT OLDER BROTHER RICHARD (III) HAD DIED, AND RICHARD'S ONLY SON HARDY HAD DIED WITHOUT HEIR; EVIDENCE INDICATES WIFE ANN DIED AFTER BEARING AT LEAST 3 OF 4 SONS, BUT NAME ANN AS WIFE APPEARS LATER (POSSIBLY 2 WIVES NAMED ANN); BY PROFESSION A HATTER. He married Anne.
257. Anne, d. 1811/12, Edgecombe Co, North Carolina. She married (1) William Wooten, b. 1710/25, Isle of Wight Co, Virginia, d. 1792, Edgecombe Co, North Carolina. She married (2) Bryant.
320. Edward Boykin Jr., b. ABT 1676, Isle of Wight Co, Virginia, d. 1745, Northampton Co, North Carolina. UNCERTAIN OF ORDER OF CHILDREN; MOVED TO NORTHAMPTON CO., NC BY 1739. He married Judith Hill.
321. Judith Hill, b. 1674, d. 1745.
408. Needham Bryan, d. Johnston Co, North Carolina. COL. IN TRYON'S ARMY; BATTLE OF ALAMANCE 5/16/1771; REPRESENTATIVE TO PROVINCIAL CONGRESS (NEW BERN) 8/25/1774; SENATOR GENERAL ASSEMBLY 1777. He married Ann Rambeau.
409. Ann Rambeau.
410. John Smith, d. 1793. CAPT. JOHN SMITH OWNED LAND ON WHICH SMITHFIELD, VA AND SMITHFIELD, NC LOCATED.
448. John Whitaker, b. 1694, Warwick Co, Virginia, d. 1748/50, Warwick Co, Virginia. He married Martha Gough, 1718.
449. Martha Gough. She married (1) John Whitaker, 1718, b. 1694, Warwick Co, Virginia, d. 1748/50, Warwick Co, Virginia. She married (2) John Drewry, 1750.

7th Great Grand Parents

512. Richard Wootten II, b. ABT 1678, Isle of Wight Co, Virginia, d. 1735, Isle of Wight Co, Virginia. He married Lucy Council, 1703.
513. Lucy Council, b. Isle of Wight Co, Virginia, d. 1735, Isle of Wight Co, Virginia.
640. Edward Boykin, b. ABT 1650, Huntingdon, England, d. 27 May 1728, Isle of Wight Co, Virginia. UNCERTAIN OF ORDER OF CHILDREN, EXCEPT THAT EDWARD, JR. IS LISTED AS 2ND SON; WAS IN ISLE OF WIGHT CO., VA, BY 7/3/1678 (EVIDENCED BY DESCRIPTION OF OWNING LAND ADJOINING THOMAS COOKE, JAMES MANNING, AND JAMES ATKINSON). FAMILY TRADITION (HISTORY BY DR. EDWARD M. BOYKIN) STATES THAT THIS EDWARD BOYKIN EMIGRATED FROM CAERNARVONSHIRE, WALES, DIRECTLY TO IOW, VIRGINIA, WHILE OTHER HISTORIES STATE THAT HE EMIGRATED FROM HUNTINGDON, ENGLAND. NEITHER HAS BEEN PROVED 100%. He married Anne Gwaltney.
641. Anne Gwaltney, b. ABT 1652, Isle of Wight Co, Virginia, d. AFT 1726.
642. William Hill.

896. Richard Whitaker, b. 1640/43, Warwick Co, Virginia, d. 1696/04, Warwick Co, Virginia. MILITARY OFFICER 1680, CAPTAIN 1862; SHERIFF 1696. He married Elizabeth Pyland.

897. Elizabeth Pyland, b. 1680, d. 1696.

898. William Gough, d. 1683/84, James City Paris, Virginia. He married Alice Thacker, 31 May 1688.

899. Alice Thacker, b. 20 Dec 1671.

8th Great Grand Parents

1024. Richard Wotton, d. 1687, Isle of Wight Co, Virginia. BESIDES SONS RICHARD AND THOMAS, A 3RD CHILD IS MENTIONED IN HIS WILL, BUT NOT NAMED (PROBABLY A GIRL). He married Joyce.

1025. Joyce.

1026. Hodges Council, b. 1647, Isle of Wight Co, Virginia, d. 1699, Isle of Wight Co, Virginia. He married Lucy Hardy.

1027. Lucy Hardy.

1282. William Gwaltney, b. 12 Sep 1675, d. 28 Mar 1728. "JUNIOR". He married Alice Flake.

1283. Alice Flake, b. 23 May 1680, d. 19 Aug 1733.

1792. William Whitaker, b. 1617, England, d. 1672, James City Co, Virginia. BURGESS 1649-1656; COUNCIL 1659; LT. COL. 1655; NOT 100% CERTAIN ABOUT WIFE'S NAME. He married Mary Elizabeth Camm.

1793. Mary Elizabeth Camm.

1798. Henry Thacker. SHERIFF OF MIDDLESEX, VA; HAD 6 CHILDREN. He married Eltonhead Conway.

1799. Eltonhead Conway.

9th Great Grand Parents

2048. Thomas Watton, b. Sep 1612, Castor, Northamptonshire, England, d. 1669, Isle of Wight Co, Virginia. VIRGINIA PATENT RECORDS SHOW THAT IN JUNE, 1639, AN EARLY VIRGINIA PLANTER NAMED JOHN PAWLEY PAID FOR PASSAGE OF 12 IMMIGRANTS FROM ENGLAND, AMONG THEM A THOMAS WATTON. PAWLEY TOOK OUT HIS PATENT NEAR THE HEAD OF THE LAWNES CREEK ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE JAMES RIVER, WHERE JAMES CITY CO. AND ISLE OF WIGHT CO. THEN MET. CA. 1640 A WILLIAM TROLODER TRANSFERRED 150 ACRES TO THOMAS WATTON. THOMAS MARRIED WIDOW OF ARTHUR WOOD SOME TIME AFTER 1646. He married Sara Jennings, in Isle of Wight Co, Virginia.

2049. Sara Jennings. She married (1) Arthur Wood. She married (2) Thomas Watton, in Isle of Wight Co, Virginia, b. Sep 1612, Castor, Northamptonshire, England, d. 1669, Isle of Wight Co, Virginia.

2052. John Council, d. Isle of Wight Co, Virginia. He married (1) Elizabeth Drake, b. Springfield, Devonshire, England, d. Isle of Wight Co, Virginia. He married (2) Alice.

2053. Alice. She married (1) Richard Jeffries. She married (2) John Council, d. Isle of Wight Co, Virginia.

2054. John Hardy, b. 1613, Bedfordshire, England, d. 1675, Isle of Wight Co, Virginia. He married (1) Olive Council, 1632, b. 1615, d. 1675. He married (2) Alice.

2055. Olive Council, b. 1615, d. 1675.

2564. Thomas Gwaltney, b. ABT 1613, d. ABT JUL 1666. He married Mary Atkinson.
2565. Mary Atkinson, b. 1618.
2566. Robert Flake Jr., b. ABT 1662, d. 1722/24. He married Margaret Marriott.
2567. Margaret Marriott, b. ABT 1660, d. BEF AUG 1722, Surry Co, Virginia.
3584. Jabez Whitaker, b. 1596, Cambridge, England, d. AFT 1628, Virginia. CAME TO JAMESTOWN, VA, CA. 1619; MEMBER HOUSE OF BURGESSES 1623-1624; MEMBER VIRGINIA COUNCIL 1626-1628; CAPTAIN 1622; CHIEF LIEUTENANT FOR THE VIRGINIA COMPANY OF LONDON; PREPARED TO HAVE BUILT THE FIRST HOSPITAL ON AMERICAN SOIL. He married (Lady) Mary Bouchier, 1616, in England.
3585. (Lady) Mary Bouchier, b. Lambert Parish, Surry Co, England.
3598. (Sir) Edwin Conway, b. County Worcester, England, d. 1675. EMIGRATED TO VIRGINIA CA. 1640; 3RD CLERK OF NORTHAMPTON CO.; LANDED ESTATE EXCEEDED 10,000 ACRES. He married Martha Eltonhead.
3599. Martha Eltonhead.
- 10th Great Grand Parents**
4096. Thomas Watton, b. 1585, Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, d. AFT 1641, Castor, Northamptonshire, England. 1ST SON THOMAS APPEARS TO HAVE DIED IN INFANCY, AND RECORDS INDICATE THEY NAMED THEIR 3RD SON THOMAS AS WELL; ALL RECORDS OF CHILDREN'S BAPTISMS ARE RECORDED IN THE CASTOR PARISH REGISTER (CURRENTLY (7/90) ON FILE AT THE NORTHAMPTONSHIRE COUNTY RECORDS OFFICE IN NORTHAMPTON, ENGLAND), ALL OF WHICH PROBABLY TOOK PLACE IN THE CHURCH OF ST. KYNEBURGHA, CASTOR. He married Jane.
4097. Jane, d. Mar 1641, Castor, Northamptonshire, England, buried: 3 Mar 1641.
4108. Richard Hardy, b. 1567, Bedfordshire, England, d. Bedfordshire, England. He married Alice Wilson.
4109. Alice Wilson, b. 12 Jan 1588, Shillington, Bedfordshire, England, d. Bedfordshire, England.
5132. Robert Flake, b. ABT 1621/22, d. AFT 2 APR 1697. He married Katherine.
5133. Katherine.
5134. Mathias Marriott, b. ABT 1640, d. 12 Jun 1702. He married Alice Warren.
5135. Alice Warren, b. ABT 1642, d. BEF SEP 1700.
7168. William Whitaker, b. 1547/48, The Holme, Lancashire, England, d. 4 Dec 1595, buried: Trinity College, Cambridge, England. 3 DAUGHTERS, 5 SONS; MASTER OF ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE CAMBRIDGE; MOST FAMOUS PURITAN DIVINE IN CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN HIS TIME; GREATEST CLASSICAL SCHOLAR AND A CHAMPION OF THE REFORMATION; ORDER OF CHILDREN UNCERTAIN; WILLIAM WAS 3RD SON OF THOMAS WHITAKER & ELIZABETH NOWELL; DREW UP THE "ULTRA-PREDESTINARIAN" CONFESSION OF FAITH, CALLED THE "LAMBETH ARTICLES" (FOR MORE INFO ON HIM AND THE "ARTICLES", SEE PHILIP HUGHES' "THE REFORMATION IN ENGLAND" [5TH ED, VOL III, MACMILLAN, 1963]); MORE INFORMATION ON WILLIAM WHITAKER, D.D., CAN BE FOUND IN SIR FRANCIS GALTON'S "HEREDITARY GENIUS". He married (1) Culverwell. He married (2) Joan Taylor, in England.

7169. Joan Taylor. She married (1) Dudley Fenner. She married (2) William Whitaker, in England, b. 1547/48, The Holme,Lancashire,England, d. 4 Dec 1595, buried: Trinity College,Cambridge,England.

7170. (Sir) John Bouchier. KNIGHTED 7/2/1609; EARL OF BATH; "OF HANGING GRIMSTON"; HAD 8 SONS, 1 DAUGHTER

MARY. He married Elizabeth Wentworth.

7171. Elizabeth Wentworth, d. AFT 1542. She married (1) Darcy (Sir) Roger m, d. 1508. She married (2) (Sir) Thomas Wyndham. She married (3) (Sir) John Bouchier.

7198. Richard Eltonhead, b. 1582, d. 1664. He married Ann Sutton.

7199. Ann Sutton.

11th Great Grand Parents

8192. Thomas Watton, d. AFT 1585, Castor,Northamptonshire,England.

8216. (Sir) Michael Hardy, b. 1530, Bedfordshire,England. He married Alice Skelton, 1565, in Bedfordshire,England.

8217. Alice Skelton.

8218. Robert Wilson.

10270. Thomas Warren, b. 30 Jan 1624, Ripple Court,Kent,England, d. 16 Mar 1669, Surry Co,Virginia. OF "WARREN HOUSE", SURRY CO. VA. He married (1) Alice Powell, b. 1626. He married (2) Elizabeth Spencer, 23 Sep 1654. He married (3) Jane.

10271. Alice Powell, b. 1626.

14336. Thomas Whitaker, b. 1504, d. 22 Aug 1598. He married Elizabeth Nowell, 1530.

14337. Elizabeth Nowell, d. 18 Dec 1606. HARRY COLLISON, IN AM ACCOUNT WRITTEN IN 1979, STATES THAT ELIZABETH WAS THE

FIRST WIFE OF DR. WILLIAM WHITAKER, AND NOT HIS MOTHER.

14340. (Sir) Ralph Bouchier, b. Benningborough,York,England, d. ABT 1592, Benningborough,York,England. BUILDER OF THE ELIZABETHAN HOUSE AT BENINGBROUGH/BEVENBOROUGH. He married (1) Elizabeth Hall. He married (2) Christian Shakerley.

14341. Elizabeth Hall. She married (1) (Sir) Ralph Bouchier, b. Benningborough,York,England, d. ABT 1592, Benningborough,York,England. She married (2) (Sir) Richard Devereux.

14342. (Sir) Henry Wentworth. "OF NETTLESBEAD, SUSSOLK". He married (1) Anne Say, d. BEF 1494. He married (2) Elizabeth Neville, d. 1517.

14343. Elizabeth Neville, d. 1517.

14396. William Eltonhead. He married Ann Bowers.

14397. Ann Bowers.

14398. Edward Sutton.

12th Great Grand Parents

16432. (Sir) John Hardy, d. 1545. LORD MAYOR OF LONDON. He married Mary Stanley.

16433. Mary Stanley.

16434. Mathew Skelton.
20540. William Warren, b. 7 Mar 1596, d. 1631. He married Catherine Gookin.
20541. Catherine Gookin, b. 1597.
28672. Richard Whitaker. LIVING AT BURNLEY 1543; "OF HOLME".
28674. John Nowell, d. 1526. He married (1) Douse Hesketh. He married (2) Elizabeth Kay.
28675. Elizabeth Kay.
28680. (Sir) James Bouchier. ILLEGITIMATE SON; MAN OF ARMS AT CALAIS; LATER LIEUTENANT OF HAMBLETON. He married (2) Mary Bannester.
28681. Mary Bannester. SOLE HEIR TO HER BROTHER JOHN.
28682. Francis Hall. OF GRANTHAM.
28684. (Sir) Philip Wentworth, d. 1464. He married Mary.
28685. Mary.
28792. Richard Eltonhead. He married Janet Garrard.
28793. Janet Garrard.

13th Great Grand Parents

41080. John Warren, b. 1561, Dover, d. 24 Jan 1612/13, Ripple Court, Kent, England. He married Anne Crafford, 2 Aug 1591, in Great Mongehan, England.
41081. Anne Crafford, b. 21 May 1581, d. 1612.
41082. Thomas Gookin, b. 13 Jan 1571. He married Jane Thurston.
41083. Jane Thurston.
57344. Thomas Whitaker, b. 1458, d. 1529. He married Johanna.
57345. Johanna.
57348. Roger Nowell, d. 1486. He married Grace Townley.
57349. Grace Townley.
57360. (Sir) John Bouchier, b. ABT 1470, d. 19 Mar 1532/33, Calais, buried: Church, St. Mary's, Calais. CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER, 1516-1527; M.P., 2ND (OR 3RD) BARON BERNERS; DEPUTY OF CALAIS; DIVORCED 1ST WIFE. He married (1) (Lady) Katherine Howard, d. 12 Mar 1535/36. He married (2) Elizabeth Bacon.
57361. Elizabeth Bacon. MOST PROBABLY NOT A WIFE BUT A MISTRESS.
57362. (Sir) Humphrey Bannester.
57368. (Sir) Roger Wentworth, d. AFT 1452. He married Margery Spencer.

57369. Margery Spencer, b. ABT 1400, d. 1478.

57370. John. 7TH BARON CLIFFORD; DESCENDED FROM HENRY III.

57584. John Eltonhead Jr.. He married Elizabeth.

57585. Elizabeth.

57586. Thomas Garrard. He married Maud Bold.

57587. Maud Bold.

14th Great Grand Parents

82160. Thomas Warren, b. ABT 1510, d. 24 Apr 1591, buried: St. Mary,(Church). He married Maria Christian Close.

82161. Maria Christian Close.

82162. (Sir) William Crayford, b. 1555, d. 15 Aug 1623. He married Anne Norton.

82163. Anne Norton, b. London,England, d. 26 May 1624.

82164. John Gookin, d. 23 Jun 1623. He married Catherine Denne, 28 Oct 1566.

82165. Catherine Denne.

82166. Richard Thurston, b. 1550.

114688. Robert Whitaker.

114698. John Townley, b. 1415. KNIGHT; SHERIFF OF LANCASHIRE, ENGLAND. He married Isabel Sherburne, 1445.

114699. Isabel Sherburne. OF STONYHURST.

114720. (Sir) Humphrey Bourchier. LORD BERNERS. He married Elizabeth Tylney.

114721. Elizabeth Tylney, d. 4 Apr 1497. SOLE HEIRESS TO SIR FREDERICK TILNEY. She married (1) (Sir) Humphrey Bourchier. She married (2) Thomas Howard, b. 1443, d. 21 May 1524.

114736. John Wentworth.

114738. (Sir) Philip Spencer. He married Elizabeth Tibetot.

114739. Elizabeth Tibetot.

115168. John Eltonhead. He married Margaret Lancaster.

115169. Margaret Lancaster.

115174. (Sir) Henry Bold. He married Alice Dulcia Savage.

115175. Alice Dulcia Savage.

15th Great Grand Parents

164320. John Warren, d. 1546. He married Jane Moninges.

164321. Jane Moninges.

164324. Edward Crayford, b. Great Mongehan, England, d. 1558. He married Mary Atsea.

164325. Mary Atsea.

164330. William Denne, b. ABT 1520, Kingston, Kent, England, d. 1572, Kent, England. He married Agnes Tufton.

164331. Agnes Tufton, d. 30 Dec 1539.

229376. Thomas Whitaker. LIVING 1431 AT THE HOLME, LANCASHIRE.

229396. Richard Towneley. HIGH SHERIFF OF THE COUNTY OF LANCASTER. He married Alice.

229397. Alice.

229398. Robert Sherburne. He married Johannade Radcliff.

229399. Johannade Radcliff.

229440. (Sir) John Bourchier, d. 16 May 1474. 1ST BARON BERNERS (IN RIGHT OF HIS WIFE); CONSTABLE, WINDSOR CASTLE. He married (Dame) Margery Berners.

229441. (Dame) Margery Berners, d. 18 Dec 1475. She married (1) John Ferreby. She married (2) (Sir) John Bourchier, d. 16 May 1474.

229442. (Sir) Frederick Tylney. KNIGHT; BOSTON CO, LINCOLN. He married Elizabeth Cheney.

229443. Elizabeth Cheney. COHEIRESS OF LAWRENCE CHENEY.

229478. Robert Tibetot. He married Margaret Diencourt.

229479. Margaret Diencourt.

230336. Nicholas Eltonhead.

230350. (Sir) John Savage Jr.. He married Eleanor Brereton.

230351. Eleanor Brereton.

16th Great Grand Parents

328648. John Crayford. He married Margaret Crispe.

328649. Margaret Crispe.

328660. Thomas Denne, d. Kingston, Kent, England. He married Alice Ashurst.

328661. Alice Ashurst.

328662. Nicholas Tufton. He married Margaret Hever.

328663. Margaret Hever.

458752. (Sir) John Whitaker, b. 1365, d. 1434. KNIGHT. He married Alice Fitz-Raphe.

458753. Alice Fitz-Raphe.

458792. John Towneley, d. 1399. He married Isabella.

458793. Isabella.

458796. Richard Bayley. ALIAS RICHARD SHERBURNE (TOOK WIFE'S NAME). He married Agnes Stanley.

458797. Agnes Stanley.

458798. Thomas Radcliff.

458880. (Sir) William Bouchier, d. 28 May 1420, Troyes. CREATED EARL/COUNT OF EU IN NORMANDY, BY HENRY V, 1419; CONSTABLE OF TOWER OF LONDON (FOR LIFE); PARDONED 1405 FOR MARRYING WITHOUT ROYAL LICENSE. He married (3) Anne Plantagenet, 20 Nov 1405, b. ABT 1380, d. 16 Oct 1438.

458881. Anne Plantagenet, b. ABT 1380, d. 16 Oct 1438. DOWAGER COUNTESS OF STAFFORD; COUNTESS OF BUCKINGHAM, HEREFORD AND NORTHAMPTON. She married (1) Thomas Spofford, d. 1392. She married (2) Edmund Stafford, d. 1403, Shrewsbury. She married (3) (Sir) William Bouchier, 20 Nov 1405, d. 28 May 1420, Troyes.

458882. (Sir) Richard Berners. LORD BERNERS, OF WEST HORSLEY, SURREY. He married Phillipa Dalyngridge.

458883. Phillipa Dalyngridge.

458886. Lawrence Cheney.

458956. John Tibetot. He married Margaret Badlesmere.

458957. Margaret Badlesmere. OR "MARGERY"? She married (1) John Tibetot. She married (2) William Ros.

460672. Henry Eltonhead. LANCASHIRE, ENGLAND.

460700. (Sir) John Savage. He married Maud Swinnerton.

460701. Maud Swinnerton.

17th Great Grand Parents

657298. John Crispe. He married Avica Denne.

657299. Avica Denne.

657320. Michael Denne. He married Cristiana Combe.

657321. Cristiana Combe.

917504. (Sir) Simon Whitaker, b. 1345, d. 1379. KNIGHT. He married Amabil.

917505. Amabil.

917584. Richard Towneley. SHERIFF OF COUNTY OF LANCASTER. He married Elena.

917585. Elena.

917592. Richard Bayley. He married Margaret Sherburne.

917593. Margaret Sherburne.

917760. William Bouchier, d. 1365. He married Elinor Lovaine.

917761. Elinor Lovaine, b. 27 Mar 1345, Little Easton, Essex, England, d. 5 Oct 1397.

917762. Thomas Plantagenet, b. 7 Jan 1345, d. Nov 1397, Calais. "OF WOODSTOCK"; DUKE OF GLOUCESTER; BEARER OF THE SWAN BADGE; KG; GUARDIAN OF THE KINGDOM; EARL OF BUCKINGHAM; INHERITED TITLES CONSTABLE OF ENGLAND AND EARL OF ESSEX FROM WIFE; MURDERED BY RIVAL CLAIMANT TO THE THRONE. He married Eleanor Bohun.

917763. Eleanor Bohun, b. ABT 1365, d. 3 Oct 1399, Barking Abbey, Essex, buried: Westminster. ALSO SPELLED "ALIANORE"; BEARER OF THE SWAN BADGE.

917766. (Sir) Edward Dalyngridge.

917914. Bartholomew Badlesmere, b. ABT 1275, d. 1322. LORD BADLESMERE; GOVERNOR OF BRISTOL CASTLE IN 1307. He married Margaret Clare, 1312.

917915. Margaret Clare, d. 1 Feb 1324/25. OR "MAUD". She married (1) Gilbert de Umfreville, 1289, d. 1308. She married (2) Bartholomew Badlesmere, 1312, b. ABT 1275, d. 1322.

921402. (Sir) Robert Swinnerton. He married Elizabeth Beke.

921403. Elizabeth Beke.

18th Great Grand Parents

1314596. John Crispe. He married Agnes Quekes.

1314597. Agnes Quekes.

1314640. John Denne. He married Alice Arderne.

1314641. Alice Arderne.

1835008. (Sir) Richard Whitaker, b. 1300, d. 1375. KNIGHTED BY EDWARD III, 1327; LORD OF LAMWORTH CASTLE. He married Joan Culi.

1835009. Joan Culi.

1835168. John de Legh, d. ABT 1333. TOOK THE NAME TOWNELEY AND WAS GRANTED ESTATES OF HIS MOTHER-IN-LAW (CECELIA). He married Cecilia Towneley.

1835169. Cecilia Towneley. HEIRESS OF TOWNELEY.

1835186. Richard Sherburne, d. 1361. KNIGHT OF AAIGHTON. He married Alice Plumpton.

1835187. Alice Plumpton.

1835520. Robert Bourchier, d. 1349, buried: Stansted. BY 1324 A "MAN AT ARMS"; 1ST BARON BOURCHIER 1348; MADE LORD CHANCELLOR OF ENGLAND; FOUGHT AT BATTLE OF CRECY [8/26/1346]; SUMMONED TO PARLIAMENT 2/25/1342-3/10/1349; DIED OF THE PLAGUE. He married Margaret Prayers.

1835521. Margaret Prayers.

1835522. (Lord) John Lovaine, d. 1347. LORD LOVAINE, OF LITTLE EASTON/ESTAINES, COUNTY SUSSEX, ENGLAND. He married Margaret Weston.

1835523. Margaret Weston.

1835524. Edward Plantagenet III, b. 13 Nov 1312, Windsor Castle, Berkshire, England, d. 21 Jun 1377, Sheene, Surrey Co, buried: 1377, Westminster. CREATED EARL OF CHESTER 1320; DUKE OF AQUITAINE 1325; ACCEDED 1/25/1327; (CROWNED WESTMINSTER) ; RULED FROM 1327-1377; MISTRESS ALICE PERRERS. He married Philippa, 24 Jan 1328, in York Minster.

1835525. Philippa, b. ABT 1312, d. 15 Aug 1369, Castle, Windsor, buried: Westminster. "OF HAINAULT".

1835526. (Sir) Humphrey Bohun, b. 25 Mar 1342, d. 16 Jan 1373. EARL OF HEREFORD, ESSEX AND NORTHAMPTON; CONSTABLE OF ENGLAND; LORD OF BRECKNOCK. He married Joan Fitz-Alan, AFT 9 SEP 1359.

1835527. Joan Fitz-Alan, d. 7 Apr 1419. BEARER OF THE SWAN BADGE.

1835830. Thomas Clare, b. 1243/48, d. 1286/87, Ireland. GOVERNOR OF CITY OF LONDON; LORD OF THOMOND 1276; LORD OF INCHEQUIN & YOUNGAE; KILLED IN BATTLE. He married Julianne Fitz-Maurice, 1275.

1835831. Julianne Fitz-Maurice, d. 1300. OR "AMY".

1842804. (Sir) Thomas Swinnerton. He married Maud Holand.

1842805. Maud Holand.

19th Great Grand Parents

2629192. John Crispe. He married Joan Sevenaaks.

2629193. Joan Sevenaaks.

2629280. Thomas Denne. He married Isabel Earde.

2629281. Isabel Earde.

2629282. Richard Arderne. He married Margaret Greene.

2629283. Margaret Greene.

3670016. (Sir) John Whitaker, b. 1275, d. 1330. KNIGHT. He married Amica Marmion, 1318.

3670017. Amica Marmion.

3670336. Gilbert de Legh. 5TH SON; WAS INTERESTED IN STANLAW ABBEY, AND TRANSLATED TO WHALLEY.

3670338. Richard Towneley, d. 1295. He married Cecilia.

3670339. Cecilia.

3670372. (Sir) John Sherburne.

3670374. (Sir) William Plumpton. He married Christiana.

3670375. Christiana.

3671040. John Bouchier. ACQUIRED THE MANOR OF STANSTED IN HALSTEAD (COUNTY ESSEX); A JUDGE OF THE COMMON PLEAS 1321. He married Helen.

3671041. Helen.

3671042. (Sir) Thomas Prayers. OF SIBLE HEDINGHAM, ESSEX. He married Anne.
3671043. Anne.
3671044. (Sir) Thomas Lovaine, d. 1345. HIS MARRIAGE (AS A MINOR) WAS ACQUIRED IN 1305 BY MARGERY, WIDOW OF SIR ROBERT BASING, ALDERMAN OF LONDON, SO THAT SHE MIGHT MARRY HIM TO ONE OF HER DAUGHTERS. He married Joan.
3671045. Joan, d. 1318. PROBABLY DAUGHTER OF SIR ROBERT BASING, ALDERMAN OF LONDON.
3671046. (Sir) Thomas Weston.
3671048. Edward Plantagenet II, b. 25 Apr 1284, Castle, Caernarvon, Wales, d. 21 Sep 1327, Castle, Berkely, buried: 1327, Cathedral, Gloucester. CREATED EARL OF CHESTER AND 1ST PRINCE OF WALES AT NETTLEHAM, NEAR LINCOLN, 2/7/1301; "OF CAERNARVON"; ACCEDED 7/8/1307; RULED FROM 1307-1327; INITIALLY BETROTHED TO ISOBEL, ELDEST DAUGHTER OF KING PEDRO OF ARAGON, BUT MARRIAGE NEVER CAME ABOUT; SECONDLY BETROTHED TO MARGARET ("MAID OF NORWAY"), BUT SHE DROWNED ON HER WAY TO ENGLAND FOR THE MARRIAGE; THIRDLY BETROTHED TO PHILLIPA, DAUGHTER OF GUY DE DAMPIERRE (COUNT OF FLANDERS), BUT SHE DIED 1297; DEPOSED/ ABDICATED 1/20/1327 BY HIS QUEEN, ISABELLA; HE WAS KEPT PRISONER UNTIL PRESUMABLY MURDERED IN BERKELEY CASTLE - A CONTEMPORARY WRITER WHO KNEW SOMEONE AT THE CASTLE CLAIMED HE WAS "IGNOMINIOUSLY SLAIN WITH A RED-HOT SPIT THRUST INTO HIS ANUS" (EVICERATION WITH A HOT IRON) [CROWNED WESTMINSTER]. He married Isabella Capet, 25 Jan 1308, in Boulogne.
3671049. Isabella Capet, b. 1292, d. 23 Aug 1358, Castle Rising, near London, buried: 27 Sep 1358, Choir, Friars Minorites, London. "OF FRANCE"; KNOWN LATER IN LIFE AS "THE SHE-WOLF" FOR HER RUTHLESS TREATMENT OF HER HUSBAND.
3671050. Guillaume III, b. 1280, d. 1337. OR "WILLIAM V"; COUNT OF HAINAULT AND HOLLAND; KNOWN AS "WILLIAM THE GOOD". He married Jeanne Valois.
3671051. Jeanne Valois, b. 1295, d. 1352. OR "JOHANNA".
3671052. (Sir) William Bohun, b. ABT 1313, d. 16 Sep 1360. TWIN BROTHER OF EDWARD; CREATED EARL OF NORTHAMPTON 1337; LATER ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. He married Elizabeth Badlesmere, 1335/38.
3671053. Elizabeth Badlesmere, b. 1313, d. 8 Jun 1356. She married (1) Edmund Mortimer, b. 1305/06, d. Jan 1331. She married (2) (Sir) William Bohun, 1335/38, b. ABT 1313, d. 16 Sep 1360.
3671054. Richard Fitz-Alan II, b. 1306/07, d. 24 Jan 1376, buried: Chapterhouse, Lewes Priory. KNOWN AS "COPPED HAL"; 9TH EARL OF ARUNDEL; EARL OF WARENNE-SURREY. He married (1) Isabel Despenser. He married (2) Eleanor Plantagenet, 5 Feb 1344/45, b. ABT 1318, d. 11 Jan 1372, Arundel.
3671055. Eleanor Plantagenet, b. ABT 1318, d. 11 Jan 1372, Arundel. "OF LANCASTER". She married (1) John Beaumont, b. ABT 1318, d. 11 Jan 1372. She married (2) Richard Fitz-Alan II, 5 Feb 1344/45, b. 1306/07, d. 24 Jan 1376, buried: Chapterhouse, Lewes Priory.
3671660. Richard Clare, b. 4 Aug 1222, d. 15 Jul 1262, Ashenfeld Manor, Waltham, buried: Tewkesbury. 8TH EARL OF CLARE; 6TH EARL OF HERTFORD; 2ND EARL OF GLOUCESTER; POISONED AT THE TABLE OF PETER DE SAVOY, THE QUEEN'S UNCLE, ALONG WITH BALDWIN, EARL OF DEVON, AND NUMEROUS OTHERS. He married Maude DeLacy, BEF 25 JAN 1237/1238.
3671661. Maude DeLacy, b. ABT 1224, d. 1287. DAUGHTER OF SIR JOHN DE LACIE.

3671662. Maurice Fitz-Maurice, d. 1286. LORD JUSTICE OF IRELAND; LORD OF OFFALY. He married Emeline.
3671663. Emeline. "LONGESPEE".
3685610. Robert Holand, d. 1328. 1ST EARL OF KENT; 1ST BARON HOLAND. He married (1) Maud la Zouche.
3685611. Maud la Zouche.

20th Great Grand Parents

5258384. Henry Crispe. He married Joan Dyer.
5258385. Joan Dyer.
5258564. George Arderne. He married Katherine Palmer.
5258565. Katherine Palmer.
7340032. (Sir) John Whitaker.
7340672. John de Legh, d. 1323. TOOK HIS MOTHER'S NAME, AND THE ARMS OF VENABLES WITH BEND GULES FOR DISTINCTION. He married Ellen Corona, ABT 1306.
7340673. Ellen Corona. GREAT GRANDDAUGHTER OF HUGH DE CORONA, WHO WAS GRANTED ADLINGTON IN THE REIGN OF HENRY III.
7340676. Geoffrey Towneley. DEAN OF WHALLEY.
7340744. (Sir) Robert Shyreburne. "OF CLITHEREOE AND BLACKBURNESHIRE". He married Alice Blackburne.
7340745. Alice Blackburne.
7340748. (Sir) Robert Plumpton. He married Lucy Ros.
7340749. Lucy Ros.
7342080. Robert Burcer, d. 1328, buried: Stansted, Essex. JUSTICE OF THE KING'S BENCH DURING REIGN OF EDWARD II. He married Emma.
7342081. Emma.
7342082. Walter. "OF COLCHESTER", OF STANSTED, IN HALSTEAD, ESSEX. He married Joan.
7342083. Joan.
7342086. Hugh. OF ESSEX (DESCENDED FROM A YOUNGER SON OF HENRY DE ESSEX, BARON OF RALEIGH, STANDARD-BEARER OF ENGLAND).
7342088. Matthew Lovaine, d. 1302. LORD OF LITTLE EASTON; STEWARD OF EYE. He married (1) Maud Poyntz. He married (2) Helesant, 1268.
7342089. Maud Poyntz. MENTIONED APPARENTLY AS HER NEICE, IN THE WILL OF MAUD WALRAUNT OF LONDON 1289.
7342096. Edward Plantagenet I, b. 18 Jun 1239, Westminster, d. 7 Jul 1307, Burgh-on-Sands, buried: 1307, Abbey, Westminster. KNOWN AS "LONGSHANKS""HAMMERER OF THE SCOTS"; CREATED EARL OF CHESTER 2/14/1254;

LORD OF GASCONY; ACCEDED 11/20/1272 (CROWNED WESTMINSTER); RULED FROM 1272-1307
LEADER OF THE 8TH CRUSADE (1270-1291) ALONG WITH LOUIS IX & CHARLES OF ANJOU. He married (1) Eleanor,
18 Oct 1254, in Los Huelgas,Burgos, b. ABT 1244, Castile, d. 28 Nov 1290, Hardely,Lincolnshire, buried: 17 Dec 1290,
Abbey,Westminster. He married (2) Margaret Capet, 8 Sep 1299, in Cathedral,Canterbury, b. 1279, d. 14 Feb 1317, Castle,Marlborough,
buried: Choir,Friers Minorites,London.

7342097. Eleanor, b. ABT 1244, Castile, d. 28 Nov 1290, Hardely,Lincolnshire, buried: 17 Dec 1290, Abbey,Westminster. "OF
CASTILE"

ALSO LISTED AS "LEONOR".

7342098. Philip Capet IV, b. 1268, Fontainebleau, d. 29 Nov 1314, Fontainebleau, buried: St. Denis. KING OF FRANCE 1285-
1314 (BECAME KING 10/5/1285, AND WAS CONSECRATED AT RHEIMS
1/6/1286); KNOWN AS "PHILLIP THE FAIR""LE BEL"; DIED OF A STROKE. He married Jeanne I, ABT 1284.

7342099. Jeanne I, b. 1271, d. 1305. HEIRESS OF CHAMPAGNE & NAVARRE 1274-1305; ORIGINALLY BETROTHED TO
HENRY, INFANT
SON OF EDWARD I.

7342100. Johann II, d. 22 Aug 1304. "OF AVESNES"; COUNT OF ZEALAND, WESTFRIESLAND & HOLLAND. He
married Philippine.

7342101. Philippine, d. 1311. "OF LUXEMBOURG".

7342102. Charles I, d. 1325. EARL OF VALOYS. He married Marguerite.

7342103. Marguerite, d. 1299.

7342104. Humphrey Bohun VIII, b. 1276, d. 16 Mar 1322, Boroughbridge. 4TH EARL OF HEREFORD AND ESSEX; LORD
HIGH CONSTABLE OF ENGLAND; TOOK A LEADING

PART AT THE GREAT TOURNAMENT AT FULHAM 1305, AND ANOTHER AT WALLINGFORD; ONE OF
21 ORDAINERS APPOINTED TO REFORM THE GOVERNMENT AND THE KING'S HOUSEHOLD (ONE
PURPOSE BEING TO RID THE KING OF HIS FAVORITE, GAVESTON, WHO WAS EXILED BUT
LATER RECALLED - THE EARL OF LANCASTER AND THE CONFEDERATE BARONS, HUMPHREY
AMONG THEM, TOOK UP ARMS AGAINST GAVESTON AT SCARBOROUGH, WHO SURRENDERED
5/19/1311 AND WAS BEHEADED AT BLACKLOW HILL); AT THE BATTLE OF BANNOCKBURN,
CHARGED ALONE AGAINST ROBERT THE BRUCE, ONLY TO BE FELLED BY A BLOW FROM HIS
BATTLE-AXE - CAPTURED AND LATER EXCHANGED FOR THE WIFE OF ROBERT THE BRUCE; IN
1322 HE ALIGNED HIMSELF WITH THE DUKE OF LANCASTER AGAINST EDWARD II, AND
DURING THE BATTLE AT BOROUGHBIDGE HE WAS SLAIN BY A WLESH PIKEMAN WHO HAD HID
HIMSELF UNDER A BRIDGE; BEARER OF THE SWAN BADGE. He married Elizabeth Plantagenet, 14 Nov 1302, in
Westminster.

7342105. Elizabeth Plantagenet, b. 1 Aug 1282, Rhuddlan Castle, d. 5 May 1316, buried: Walden Priory. OR "ISABEL"; DIED
SHORTLY AFTER GIVING BIRTH TO ISABEL. She married (1) John I, 8 Jan 1296/98, in Ipswich, b. 1281, d. 10 Nov 1299,
Haarlem,Netherlands. She married (2) Humphrey Bohun VIII, 14 Nov 1302, in Westminster, b. 1276, d. 16 Mar 1322, Boroughbridge.

7342106. Bartholomew Badlesmere, (see same person above in generation 20) b. ABT 1275, d. 1322. He married Margaret Clare,
1312.

7342107. Margaret Clare, (see same person above in generation 20) d. 1 Feb 1324/25. She married (1) Gilbert de Umfreville, 1289, d.
1308. She married (2) Bartholomew Badlesmere, 1312, b. ABT 1275, d. 1322.

7342108. (Sir) Edmund Fitz-Alan, b. 1 May 1285, Castle,Marlborough, d. 17 Nov 1326, Hereford. 8TH EARL OF ARUNDEL;
BEHEADED. He married Alice Warenne, 1305/06, in Hereford.

7342109. Alice Warenne, b. ABT 1287, Surrey Co, d. BEF 23 MAY 1338.

7342110. Henry, b. ABT 1281, Castle,Grosmont,Mon, d. 22 Sep 1345, Leicester, buried: Abbey,Leicester. 3RD EARL OF LANCASTER. He married (1) Maud Chaworth, b. 1282, d. BEF 1322. He married (2) Alix Joinville.
7342111. Maud Chaworth, b. 1282, d. BEF 1322. "OF CHAWORTH".
7343320. Gilbert Clare, b. 1175, d. 25 Oct 1229/30, Penros,Brittany, buried: Tewkesbury. 7TH EARL OF CLARE; 5TH EARL OF HERTFORD; EARL OF TONBRIDGE, ST. HILARY, HALF GIFFORD, GLAMORGAN, GWYNLLWG; EARL OF GLOUCESTER IN RIGHT OF HIS MOTHER (AFTER HER SISTERS D.S.P.); MAGNA CARTA SURETY. He married (1) Isabella Marshall, 9 Oct 1217, b. 9 Oct 1200, Pembroke Castle, d. 15 Jan 1240, Berkhamsted.
7343321. Isabella Marshall, b. 9 Oct 1200, Pembroke Castle, d. 15 Jan 1240, Berkhamsted. "OF GLOUCESTER"; DAUGHTER OF EARL OF PEMBROKE. She married (1) Gilbert Clare, 9 Oct 1217, b. 1175, d. 25 Oct 1229/30, Penros,Brittany, buried: Tewkesbury. She married (2) Richard Plantaganet, 13 Mar 1231, in Fawley,Bucks, b. 5 Jan 1209, Winchester, d. 2 Apr 1272, Berkhamsted, buried: Abbey Of Hales,Glocestershire.
7343322. John DeLacy, b. 1192, d. 22 Jul 1240. 1ST EARL OF LINCOLN; 7TH BARON OF HALTON CASTLE; MAGNA CARTA SURETY. He married (1) Margaret Quincy, d. 1266.
7343323. Margaret Quincy, d. 1266.
7343326. Stephen. "LONGESPEE". He married Emmeline Riddleford.
7343327. Emmeline Riddleford.
7371220. (Sir) Robert Holand. He married Elizabeth.
7371221. Elizabeth.
7371222. Alan la Zouche. BARON ZOUCHE OF ASHBY IN ZOUCHE, CO. LEICESTER; CONSTABLE OF THE TOWER OF LONDON. He married (1) Eleanor Segrave. He married (2) Elena Quincy, d. 20 Aug 1296.
7371223. Eleanor Segrave.

21st Great Grand Parents

10516768. John Crispe. He married Ann Phettiplace.
10516769. Ann Phettiplace. OR "PHILLIPS".
14680064. (Sir) Jordan Whitaker, b. 1200, d. 1275. KNIGHT. He married Phillipa Astleymil.
14680065. Phillipa Astleymil.
14681344. (Sir) William Venables. He married Agnes de Legh.
14681345. Agnes de Legh. HEIRESS.
14681346. Corona.
14681352. Geoffrey. "THE ELDER"; DEAN OF WHALLEY. He married Alice DeLacy.
14681353. Alice DeLacy.
14681488. John Shyreburne.
14681498. William Ros. He married Eustache FitzHugh.

14681499. Eustache FitzHugh.
14684166. Manchesne.
14684172. Hugh. "OF ESSEX".
14684176. Matthew Lovaine. CUSTODIAN OF THE HONOR OF EYE; LORD OF THE HONOR OF LITTLE EASTON. He married Muriel.
14684177. Muriel.
14684192. Henry Plantagenet III, b. 1 Oct 1207, Castle, Winchester, d. 16 Nov 1272, Westminster, buried: 1272, Westminster. ACCEDED 10/28/1216 (CROWNED GLOUCESTER); UNDER REGENCY UNTIL 1227; RULED FROM 1216-1272. He married Eleanor, 14 Jan 1236, in Canterbury.
14684193. Eleanor, b. 1222, Aix-en-Provence, d. 24 Jun 1291, Amesbury Convent, Wiltshire. "OF PROVENCE".
14684194. Ferdinand III, b. 1199, d. 30 May 1252, Seville, buried: Royal Chapel, Seville. OR "FERNANDO""EL SANTO"; PROCLAIMED KING OF CASTILE IN VALLADOLID 8/31/1217; THRONE OF LEON FOLLOWED WHEN HIS FATHER DIED AND THE TREATY OF BENAVENTE CONFIRMED HIS RIGHT TO IT 12/11/1230; 5/1/1671, AT "REQUEST" OF PHILIP IV, CANONIZED BY POPE CLEMENT X (MAINLY IN RECOGNITION OF HIS SUCCESSES WHILE CRUSADING). He married (1) Elizabeth, 30 Nov 1219, in Burgos, Leon, d. 30 Nov 1245, Tore, buried: Seville. He married (2) Joan, 1237, d. Mar 1278.
14684195. Joan, d. Mar 1278. OR "JUANA""DE PONTHEIU""DE DAMMARTIN"; COUNTESS OF POITHIEU. She married (1) Ferdinand III, 1237, b. 1199, d. 30 May 1252, Seville, buried: Royal Chapel, Seville. She married (2) Jean Nesle, 1260.
14684196. Philip Capet III, b. 1 May 1245, Poissy, d. 5 Oct 1285, Perpignan, buried: St. Denis. KNOWN AS "THE BOLD"; KING OF FRANCE 1270-1285 (ACCEDED 8/25/1270, AND CONSECRATED AT RHEIMS 8/15/1271); DIED OF MALARIA. He married (1) Isabella, 1262, b. 1243/47, d. 1271. He married (2) Mary, 1274, d. 1321.
14684197. Isabella, b. 1243/47, d. 1271. "OF ARAGON".
14684198. Henry I, b. ABT 1210, d. Jul 1274, Pamplona. OR "ENRIQUE"; KNOWN AS "THE FAT"; KING OF NAVARRE 1270-1274. He married Blanche, BEF 1275.
14684199. Blanche, b. ABT 1245, d. 2 May 1302, buried: Convent, Minoreesses, Aldgate. "OF ARTOIS". She married (1) Henry I, BEF 1275, b. ABT 1210, d. Jul 1274, Pamplona. She married (2) Edmund Plantagenet, 3 Feb 1276, in Paris, b. 16 Jan 1245, London, d. 5 Jun 1296, Bayonne, buried: Abbey, Westminster.
14684200. Johann I, b. 1215. "OF AVESNES"; COUNT OF ZEALAND, WESTFRIESLAND, & HOLLAND. He married Alida.
14684201. Alida. OR "ADELHEID"; "OF HOLLAND".
14684206. Charles II, d. 1309. KING OF NAPLES 1285-1309; HAD 7 CHILDREN. He married Maria, 1270.
14684207. Maria, d. 1323. OF HUNGARY.
14684208. Humphrey Bohun VII, b. Sep 1249, d. 31 Dec 1297/98, Pleshey, Essex, buried: Walden. 3RD EARL OF HEREFORD; 2ND EARL OF ESSEX; LORD OF BRECKNOCK; CONSTABLE OF ENGLAND; SERVED WITH THE ARMY OF OCCUPATION OF WALES 1286; WITH THE KING IN THE INVASION OF SCOTLAND. He married Maud Fienes, 1275.
14684209. Maud Fienes, d. BEF 1298.

14684210. Edward Plantagenet I, (see same person above in generation 23) b. 18 Jun 1239, Westminster, d. 7 Jul 1307, Burgh-on-Sands, buried: 1307, Abbey, Westminster. He married (1) Eleanor, 18 Oct 1254, in Los Huelgas, Burgos, b. ABT 1244, Castile, d. 28 Nov 1290, Hardely, Lincolnshire, buried: 17 Dec 1290, Abbey, Westminster. He married (2) Margaret Capet, 8 Sep 1299, in Cathedral, Canterbury, b. 1279, d. 14 Feb 1317, Castle, Marlborough, buried: Choir, Friars Minorites, London.
14684211. Eleanor, (see same person above in generation 23) b. ABT 1244, Castile, d. 28 Nov 1290, Hardely, Lincolnshire, buried: 17 Dec 1290, Abbey, Westminster.
14684216. Richard Fitz-Alan I, b. 3 Feb 1267, d. 9 Mar 1302. EARL OF ARUNDEL. He married Alisona Saluzzo.
14684217. Alisona Saluzzo.
14684218. (Sir) William Warenne, b. 1256, d. 15 Dec 1286, Croydon. 7TH EARL OF SURREY; KILLED IN A TOURNAMENT. He married Joan DeVere, 1283.
14684219. Joan DeVere, d. 15 Dec 1286, Croyden.
14684220. Edmund Plantagenet, b. 16 Jan 1245, London, d. 5 Jun 1296, Bayonne, buried: Abbey, Westminster. CALLED "CROUCHBACK"; 1ST EARL OF LANCASTER; EARL OF LEICESTER, DARBY; LORD OF MONMOUTH; KING OF SICILY; CRUSADER; LORD HIGH STEWARD OF ENGLAND; DIED WHILE BESEIGING BORDEAUX. He married (1) Aveline Forz, 9 Apr 1269, in Abbey, Westminster, b. 20 Jan 1259, d. 10 Nov 1274, Stockwell, buried: Abbey, Westminster. He married (2) Blanche, 3 Feb 1276, in Paris, b. ABT 1245, d. 2 May 1302, buried: Convent, Minoresses, Aldgate.
14684221. Blanche, (see same person above in generation 24) b. ABT 1245, d. 2 May 1302, buried: Convent, Minoresses, Aldgate. She married (1) Henry I, BEF 1275, b. ABT 1210, d. Jul 1274, Pamplona. She married (2) Edmund Plantagenet, 3 Feb 1276, in Paris, b. 16 Jan 1245, London, d. 5 Jun 1296, Bayonne, buried: Abbey, Westminster.
14684222. (Sir) Patrick Chaworth. LORD OF KIDWELLY. He married Isabel Beauchamp.
14684223. Isabel Beauchamp.
14686640. Richard Clare, b. ABT 1153, d. 1218. 6TH EARL OF CLARE; 4TH EARL OF HEREFORD 1173; BARON OF TONBRIDGE & ST. HILARY; MAGNA CARTA SURETY. He married (1) Amicia Mellent, ABT 1180, d. 1225.
14686641. Amicia Mellent, d. 1225. COUNTESS OF GLOUCESTER 1217.
14686642. (Sir) William Marshall, b. ABT 1146, d. 14 May 1219, buried: Temple Church, London, England. 3RD EARL OF PEMBROKE 1197/9; KNOWN AS "THE PROTECTOR"; EARL MARSHAL OF ENGLAND; BARON OF NETHERWENT, LEINSTER, ORBEC, BIENFAITE, HALF GIFFARD HONOR; NAMED IN MAGNA CARTA REGENT OF THE KINGDOM 1216-1219; HAD A TOTAL OF 5 SONS, ALL D.S.P., AND 5 DAUGHTERS. He married Isabel Clare.
14686643. Isabel Clare, b. ABT 1171/76, d. 1220.
14686644. Roger DeLacy, d. 1211. CONSTABLE OF CHESTER; SERVED UNDER THE BANNER OF RICHARD THE LIONHEARTED. He married Maud Clare.
14686645. Maud Clare. OR "MATHILDE". She married (1) William Braiose, d. 1210, Windsor Castle. She married (2) Roger DeLacy, d. 1211.
14686646. Robert Quincy, d. 1217. He married Hawise.
14686647. Hawise, d. 1241/43. "KEVELIOK"; COUNTESS OF LINCOLN.
14686652. William, d. 1226. KNOWN AS "LONGESPEE"; 3RD EARL OF SALISBURY. He married Ela.

14686653. Ela. COUNTESS OF SALISBURY.
14742442. William Samlesbury, d. ABT 1256. He married Avena.
14742443. Avena.
14742444. Roger la Zouche, d. BEF 14 MAY 1238. DESCENDANT IN THE MALE LINE OF THE COUNTS OF PORHOET IN BRITTANY; WITNESS TO HENRY III'S CONFIRMATION OF THE MAGNA CARTA. He married Ela.
14742445. Ela. "OF SALISBURY".
14742446. Nicholas Segrave, d. 1295. LORD SEGRAVE.

22^d Great Grand Parents

21033536. Henry Crispe. He married Matilda Harcourt.
21033537. Matilda Harcourt.
29360128. Alanus Whitaker, b. ABT 1133.
29362688. (Sir) William Venables, d. 1292. He married Margaret Dutton.
29362689. Margaret Dutton.
29362690. Richard de Legh. OF HIGH LEGH.
29362704. Robert.
29362706. Roger DeLacy, (see same person above in generation 24) d. 1211. He married Maud Clare.
29362707. Maud Clare, (see same person above in generation 24). She married (1) William Braiose, d. 1210, Windsor Castle. She married (2) Roger DeLacy, d. 1211.
29362976. Robert Shyreburne.
29362996. (Sir) William Ros, d. ABT 1264. He married Lucy FitzPiers.
29362997. Lucy FitzPiers.
29368352. Godfrey Lovaine, d. 1226. CUSTODIAN OF THE HONOR OF EYE, SUFFOLK. He married Alice.
29368353. Alice. She married (1) Godfrey Lovaine, d. 1226. She married (2) Ralph Cornhill, ABT 1199.
29368384. John, b. 24 Dec 1167, Beumont Palace, Oxford, d. 28 Oct 1216, Newark Castle, buried: 1216, Worcester. KNOWN AS "LACKLAND (SANS TERRA)" ACCEDED 5/27/1199 (CROWNED WESTMINSTER); RULED FROM 1199-1216; ALSO 15TH DUKE OF NORMANDY; EARL OF MORTAIGNE, CORNWALL, GLOCESTER, DEVON, NOTTINGHAM; LORD OF THE HONOUR OF LANCASTER; LORD OF IRELAND; SIGNED MAGNA CARTA 1215; DIED AFTER CONSUMING PEACHES AND BEER. He married (1) Isabelle, 29 Aug 1189, in Marlebridge, d. 18 Nov 1217, buried: Cathedral, Canterbury. He married (2) Isabella Taillefer, 24 Aug 1200, in Bordeaux, b. ABT 1188, d. 31 May 1246, Fontevrault, buried: Fontevrault.

29368385. Isabella Taillefer, b. ABT 1188, d. 31 May 1246, Fontevrault, buried: Fontevrault. "OF ANGOULEME". She married (1) John, 24 Aug 1200, in Bordeaux, b. 24 Dec 1167, Beumont Palace, Oxford, d. 28 Oct 1216, Newark Castle, buried: 1216, Worcester. She married (2) Hugh Lusignan, BEF 22 MAY 1220, in France.
29368386. Raymond Berenger V, b. 1198, d. 1245. OR "RAMON BERENGUER"; COUNT OF PROVENCE. He married Beatrice, 1220.
29368387. Beatrice, d. 14 Dec 1292, Nunnery At Aimes. OR "BEATRIX"; "OF SAVOY".
29368388. Alfonso, b. 1166, d. 24 Sep 1230. KING OF LEON; HAD 2 DAUGHTERS AND A SON WHO DIED AT AN EARLY AGE; 1198 MARRIAGE
 WAS DECLARED NULL BY POPE CELESTINE III AS IT WAS WITHIN THE PROHIBITED DEGREE OF CONSANGUINITY (ALPHONSO CHOSE TO IGNORE THE DICTAT PRESUMABLY UNTIL HE BECAME TIRED OF TERESA AND LEFT HER TO MARRY 2ND WIFE); 2ND MARRIAGE DECLARED INVALID BY POPE INNOCENT III (ALTHOUGH UNDER A PERSONAL INTERDICT HE HAD THE SUPPORT OF THE CLERGY AND TOOK NO NOTICE OF THE POPE); AFTER BERENGERIA LEFT HIM IN 1209 AFTER BEARING HIM 5 CHILDREN HE RETURNED TO TERESA. He married (1) Therese, 1189/90, d. 1250. He married (2) Berengaria, 1198, b. 1181, d. 1244.
29368389. Berengaria, b. 1181, d. 1244. INHERITED THE THRONE AS QUEEN OF CASTILE 1217 ON THE DEATH OF HER BROTHER
 ENRIQUE I - 3 YEARS LATER SHE RENOUNCED THIS IN FAVOR OF HER SON FERNANDO.
29368390. Simon, d. 1239. COUNT OF DAMMARTIN; COUNT OF PONTHEIU & AUMALE.
29368392. Louis Capet, b. 25 Apr 1214, Poissy, d. 25 Aug 1270, Carthage, buried: St. Denis. KING OF FRANCE 1226-1270 (ACCEDED 11/8/1226, AND WAS LATER CONSECRATED AT RHEIMS
 11/29/1226); SAINT; GAVE THE COUNTSHIP OF ANJOU TO HIS BROTHER, WHO BECAME CHARLES I OF NAPLES; LEADER OF THE 6TH CRUSADE (1228-1229) WITH FREDERICK II; LEADER OF THE 7TH CRUSADE (1248-1254) WITH BROTHER CHARLES; LEADER OF THE 8TH CRUSADE (1270-1291) WITH BROTHER CHARLES & EDWARD I, KING OF ENGLAND (DIED OF THE PLAGUE WHILE IN CARTHAGE EARLY IN CRUSADE). He married (2) Margaret, 1234, b. 1221, d. 1295.
29368393. Margaret, b. 1221, d. 1295. OR "MARGUERITE".
29368394. Jaime I, b. 1208, d. 1276. OR "JAMES"; KING OF ARAGON. He married Yolande Arpad.
29368395. Yolande Arpad, b. 1215, d. 1251. OR "VIOLANTE""OF HUNGARY".
29368396. Theobald I, b. ABT 1201, d. ABT 1253. KING OF NAVARRE 1234-1253. He married Margaret.
29368397. Margaret.
29368398. Robert I. COUNT OF ARTOIS. He married (2) Mahaut.
29368402. Floris IV, d. 1235. OR "FLORENTIUS""FLORENTZ"; COUNT OF GELDERN & HOLLAND. He married Matilde.
29368403. Matilde. OR "MECHTILDE"; "OF BRABANT".
29368412. Charles I. "OF ANJOU"; GIVEN THE COUNTSHIP OF ANJOU BY BROTHER LOUIS; BECAME (1266) CHARLES I OF NAPLES; KING OF SICILY; LEADER OF THE 7TH CRUSADE (1248-1254) WITH BROTHER LOUIS IX; LEADER OF THE 8TH CRUSADE (1270-1291) WITH BROTHER LOUIS IX AND EDWARD I, KING OF ENGLAND.
29368414. Stephen V, d. 1272. KING OF THE MAGYARS 1270-1272. He married Elizabeth.
29368415. Elizabeth.

29368416. Humphrey Bohun VI, d. 27 Oct 1265, Evesham. IN THE WAR OF THE BARONS (1258) HE OPPOSED HIS FATHER (WHO FOUGHT ON THE SIDE OF THE KING); DYING BEFORE HIS FATHER, HE DID NOT INHERIT ANY TITLES. He married Eleanor Braiose.
29368417. Eleanor Braiose, d. AFT JAN 1240. OR "ANNOR/ALIANORE"; LAST NAME VAR. BRAIOSE, BROASE. She married (1) Humphrey Bohun VI, d. 27 Oct 1265, Evesham. She married (2) Hugh Mortimer, d. 10 Nov 1227, buried: Wigmore.
29368418. Ingleman Fienes. OR "ENGUERRAND".
29368432. John Fitz-Alan III, b. 1246, d. 1272. He married Isabella Mortimer.
29368433. Isabella Mortimer. She married (1) John Fitz-Alan III, b. 1246, d. 1272. She married (2) Ralph d'Arderne. She married (3) Robert Hastings.
29368434. Thomas I. MARQUIS OF SALUZZO.
29368436. John Warenne, b. Aug 1231, d. 1305, Kensington. EARL OF SURREY. He married Alais Lusignan.
29368437. Alais Lusignan, d. 1291. ALSO LISTED AS "ALFAIS""ALICE"; UTERINE SISTER OF THE KING. She married (1) Gilbert Clare, 1254, b. 2 Sep 1243, Christchurch,Hampshire, d. 7 Dec 1295, Monmouth, buried: Tewkesbury Abbey. She married (2) John Warenne, b. Aug 1231, d. 1305, Kensington.
29368438. Robert DeVere, b. 1240, d. 2 Sep 1296. 5TH EARL OF OXFORD; 6TH GREAT CHAMBERLAIN. He married (1) Alice Sanford, BEF 22 FEB 1252, d. 1285.
29368439. Alice Sanford, d. 1285.
29368440. Henry Plantagenet III, (see same person above in generation 24) b. 1 Oct 1207, Castle,Winchester, d. 16 Nov 1272, Westminster, buried: 1272, Westminster. He married Eleanor, 14 Jan 1236, in Canterbury.
29368441. Eleanor, (see same person above in generation 24) b. 1222, Aix-en-Provence, d. 24 Jun 1291, Amesbury Convent,Wiltshire.
29368446. William Beauchamp. He married Maud Fitz-John Fitz-Geoffrey.
29368447. Maud Fitz-John Fitz-Geoffrey, d. 1298. ALSO POSSIBLY "FITZ-JOHN". She married (1) Piers Geneville, d. 1292. She married (2) William Beauchamp.
29373280. Roger Clare, b. BEF 1116, d. 1173. KNOWN AS "THE GOOD", FOR HIS MUNIFICENCE TO THE CHURCH; 3RD EARL OF HERTFORD 1153; BARON OF CLARE & TONBRIDGE. He married Maud St. Hilary.
29373281. Maud St. Hilary, b. ABT 1132, Harcourt, d. 1193. She married (1) Roger Clare, b. BEF 1116, d. 1173. She married (2) William d'Aubigny.
29373282. William Mellent, d. 1183. OR "FITZROBERT"; EARL OF GLOUCESTER. He married (1) Margaret Beaumont, b. ABT 1154, Hampshire,England, d. 12 Jan 1235/36. He married (2) Hawise.
29373283. Margaret Beaumont, b. ABT 1154, Hampshire,England, d. 12 Jan 1235/36. OR "HAWISE"(?). She married (1) Saher Quincy, BEF 1173, b. ABT 1155, d. 3 Nov 1219, Before Damietta,Egypt, buried: Acre,Holy Land. She married (2) William Mellent, d. 1183.
29373284. John Marshall. He married Sibyl.
29373285. Sibyl.
29373286. Richard Clare, b. ABT 1130, d. 20 Apr 1176, Tunbridge,Kent,England. KNOWN AS "STRONGBOW" FOR HIS CONQUEST OF IRELAND; 2ND EARL OF PEMBROKE 1150;

EARL OF STRIGUIL; EARL OF LEINSTER; JUSTICIAR OF IRELAND. He married Aoife MacMurrough, ABT 26 AUG 1171.

29373287. Aoife MacMurrough, d. 1177. OR "AOIFE""EVE""OF LEINSTER".

29373288. John Fitz-Eustace, d. 1190. BARON OF HALTON; BECAME HEIR OF ROBERT DELACY AND ASSUMED THAT SURNAME. He married Alice Mandeville.

29373289. Alice Mandeville.

29373290. Richard Clare, (see same person above in generation 24) b. ABT 1153, d. 1218. He married (1) Amicia Mellent, ABT 1180, d. 1225.

29373291. Amicia Mellent, (see same person above in generation 24) d. 1225.

29373292. Saher Quincy, b. ABT 1155, d. 3 Nov 1219, Before Damietta, Egypt, buried: Acre, Holy Land. CR. EARL OF WINCHESTER BY KING JOHN (1207); MAGNA CARTA SURETY (1215); CRUSADER IN 1219; 3RD EARL OF OXFORD; ALSO LISTED AS "SAIER". He married (1) Margaret Beaumont, BEF 1173, b. ABT 1154, Hampshire, England, d. 12 Jan 1235/36.

29373293. Margaret Beaumont, (see same person above in generation 25) b. ABT 1154, Hampshire, England, d. 12 Jan 1235/36. She married (1) Saher Quincy, BEF 1173, b. ABT 1155, d. 3 Nov 1219, Before Damietta, Egypt, buried: Acre, Holy Land. She married (2) William Mellent, d. 1183.

29373294. Hugh Kevill IV, b. 1147, d. 1181. EARL OF CHESTER. He married Bertrade Montfort.

29373295. Bertrade Montfort, b. 1155, d. 1227.

29373304. Henry II, b. 5 Mar 1133, Le Mans, d. 6 Jul 1189, Chinon, buried: Jul 1189, Founteverald, Dutchie Of Alans. "FITZ-EMPRESS"; 13TH DUKE OF NORMANDY; ACCEDED 12/19/1154 (CROWNED WESTMINSTER); RULED FROM 1154-1189; KNOWN AS "CURTMANTLE"; 1ST ANGEVIN, OR PLANTAGENET, KING OF ENGLAND. He married (1) Eleanor, 18 May 1152, in Bordeaux, b. 1122, Bordeaux, or Belin, d. 3 Apr 1204, Fontevrault, buried: Fontevrault. He married (2) Alix Porhoet. He married (3) Rosamond Clifford.

29373305. Rosamond Clifford. NOT WIFE, MISTRESS.

29484884. Roger Samlesbury, d. 1224/27.

29484886. William Notton. He married Cicely.

29484887. Cicely.

29484888. Eudo la Zouche, d. 1279. "OF HARYNGWORTH". He married Millicent Cantelupe.

29484889. Millicent Cantelupe, d. ABT 1299. She married (1) John Montalt. She married (2) Eudo la Zouche, d. 1279.

29484890. Stephen, (see same person above in generation 23). He married Emmeline Riddleford.

29484891. Emmeline Riddleford, (see same person above in generation 23).

29484892. Gilbert Segrave, d. 1254.

23^d Great Grand Parents

42067074. (Sir) John Harcourt, d. 1330. "OF STANTON-HARCOURT". He married Eleanor la Zouche.

42067075. Eleanor la Zouche. DAUGHTER OF MILLICENT DE CANTELOU. She married (1) (Sir) John Harcourt, d. 1330. She married (2) Nicholas Poyntz, b. 1220, d. BEF 7 OCT 1273.

58720256. (Sir) Simon Whitaker, b. 1080, d. 1135. KNIGHTED 1100.
58725376. (Sir) Roger Venables, d. ABT 1261. 6TH BARON OF KINDERTON. He married Alice Peninton.
58725377. Alice Peninton.
58725378. (Sir) Thomas Dutton. OF DUTTON.
58725408. Henry. "THE ELDER".
58725952. Geoffrey l'Arbalastier. GAVE TO GRANDSON MANOR OF HAMELDON.
58725992. Robert Ros, b. 1177, d. 1226. BARON OF HAMLAKE; MAGNA CARTA SURETY. He married Isabel.
58725993. Isabel. "OF SCOTLAND"; Illegitimate daughter. She married (1) Robert Ros, b. 1177, d. 1226. She married (2) Roger Bigod IV.
58736704. Godfrey III, d. 1190. DUKE OF LOWER LORRAINE; COUNT OF LOUVAIN. He married (1) Margaret, d. 1172. He married (2) Imaine.
58736705. Imaine.
58736706. Robert Hastings. LORD OF LITTLE EASTON, ESSEX.
58736768. Henry II, (see same person above in generation 25) b. 5 Mar 1133, Le Mans, d. 6 Jul 1189, Chinon, buried: Jul 1189, Founteverald,Dutchie Of Alans. He married (1) Eleanor, 18 May 1152, in Bordeaux, b. 1122, Bordeaux,or Belin, d. 3 Apr 1204, Fontevrault, buried: Fontevrault. He married (2) Alix Porhoet. He married (3) Rosamond Clifford.
58736769. Eleanor, b. 1122, Bordeaux,or Belin, d. 3 Apr 1204, Fontevrault, buried: Fontevrault. DUCHESS OF AQUITAINE. She married (1) Louis Capet VII, 1137, b. 1120, d. 18 Sep 1180, Paris, buried: Abbey,Barbeaux,Melun. She married (2) Henry II, 18 May 1152, in Bordeaux, b. 5 Mar 1133, Le Mans, d. 6 Jul 1189, Chinon, buried: Jul 1189, Founteverald,Dutchie Of Alans.
58736770. Aymer II, d. 16 Jun 1202. "DE VALENCE""TAILLEFER"; COUNT/EARL OF ANGOULEME/ENGOLESME. He married (1) Alice Courtenay, b. ABT 1160, d. ABT 14 SEP 1205/1218. He married (2) Alice.
58736771. Alice Courtenay, b. ABT 1160, d. ABT 14 SEP 1205/1218. OR "ADELAIDE".
58736772. Alfonso II, d. 1209. COUNT OF PROVENCE & FORCALQUIER; HEIR OF ARAGON (GAVE IT TO BROTHER). He married Gersende Sabrun, 1193.
58736773. Gersende Sabrun, d. 1245. "OF FORCALQUIER".
58736774. Thomas I. OR "TOMMASO"; COUNT/EARL OF SAVOY.
58736776. Fernando II, d. 1188. KING OF LEON 1157-1188. He married Urraque, 1164.
58736777. Urraque, d. 1176. "OF PORTUGAL".
58736778. Alfonso VIII, b. 11 Nov 1155, d. 6 Oct 1214. SUCCEEDED FATHER AS KING OF CASTILE 1158 AT AGE 3 UNTIL 1214. He married Eleanor, Sep 1177, in Burgos.
58736779. Eleanor, b. 13 Oct 1162, Damfront,Normandy, d. 31 Oct 1214, Las Huelgas,Burgos. OR "LEONORA"; "OF ENGLAND".
58736780. Aubrey II, d. 1200. COUNT OF DAMMARTIN.
58736784. Louis Capet VIII, b. 5 Sep 1187, Paris,France, d. 8 Nov 1226, Montpensier,Auvergne, buried: St. Denis. KNOWN AS "THE LION""OF BOURBON"; KING OF FRANCE 1223-1226 (ACCEDED 7/14/1223,

CONSECRATED AT RHEIMS 8/6/1223); DIED OF DYSENTERY. He married (1) Blanche, 1200, b. 1188, d. 1253.

58736785. Blanche, b. 1188, d. 1253. "OF CASTILE"

QUEEN OF NAVARRE.

58736786. Raymond Berenger V, (see same person above in generation 25) b. 1198, d. 1245. He married Beatrice, 1220.

58736787. Beatrice, (see same person above in generation 25) d. 14 Dec 1292, Nunnery At Aimes.

58736790. Andreas Arpad II, b. 1180, d. 1235. OR "ANDREW"; "OF JERUSALEM"; KING OF THE MAGYARS/HUNGARY 1205-1235; LEADER OF THE 5TH CRUSADE (1218-1221). He married (1) Jolantha, d. 1233. He married (2) Gertrude.

58736791. Jolantha, d. 1233. OR "YOLANDA""OF COURTNEY".

58736792. Thibaut III, b. ABT 1179, d. 24 Sep 1201. COUNT OF CHAMPAGNE. He married Blanche I, ABT 1195.

58736793. Blanche I, d. ABT 1229. QUEEN OF NAVARRE.

58736794. Archambaud VIII. SIRE DE BOURBON.

58736796. Louis Capet VIII, (see same person above in generation 26) b. 5 Sep 1187, Paris,France, d. 8 Nov 1226, Montpensier,Auvergne, buried: St. Denis. He married (1) Blanche, 1200, b. 1188, d. 1253.

58736797. Blanche, (see same person above in generation 26) b. 1188, d. 1253.

58736804. Wilhelm I. COUNT OF HOLLAND. He married Adhelheid.

58736805. Adhelheid. "OF GELDERN".

58736824. Louis Capet VIII, (see same person above in generation 26) b. 5 Sep 1187, Paris,France, d. 8 Nov 1226, Montpensier,Auvergne, buried: St. Denis. He married (1) Blanche, 1200, b. 1188, d. 1253.

58736825. Blanche, (see same person above in generation 26) b. 1188, d. 1253.

58736828. Bela IV, d. 1270. KING OF THE MAGYARS 1235-1270. He married Maria Lascaris.

58736829. Maria Lascaris. OF NICAEA.

58736830. Kuthen. KHAN OF THE CUMANS.

58736832. Humphrey Bohun V, b. 1208, d. 24 Sep 1275. 2ND EARL OF HEREFORD; CREATED EARL OF ESSEX IN RIGHT OF HIS MOTHER 1227; LORD

HIGH CONSTABLE OF ENGLAND; SHERIFF OF KENT; CONSTABLE OF DOVER CASTLE; SERVED IN THE OFFICE OF MARSHAL OF THE HOUSEHOLD AT THE WEDDING OF QUEEN ELEANOR IN 1236; ONE OF THE SPONSORS AT THE CHRISTENING OF PRINCE EDWARD IN 1239; ITERANT JUSTICE FOR THE COUNTIES OF GLOUCESTER, WORCESTER, AND HEREFORD 1260. He married Maud Lusignan.

58736833. Maud Lusignan, d. 14 Aug 1241. OR "MAUD D'EU".

58736834. William Braiose, b. BEF 1197, d. 1 May 1230. OR "BREWES/BRIOUZE/BRAOSE"; 6TH BARON DE BRAIOSE; LORD ABERGAVENNY; THROUGH HIS

MARRIAGE HE ACQUIRED ONE-FIFTH OF THE ESTATES OF MARESCH/MARSHALL; HANGED BY LLEWELLYN, PRINCE OF WALES, OSTENSIBLY BECAUSE OF AN ADULTEROUS RELATIONSHIP WITH LLEWELLYN'S WIFE JOAN, ILLEGITIMATE DAUGHTER OF KING JOHN (ALTHOUGH MANY ARGUE THAT LLEWELLYN HANGED HIM BECAUSE OF POPULAR HATRED THE WELSH HAD FOR HIS

- GRANDFATHER, WILLIAM BRAIOSE III, FOR MURDERING UNARMED WELSH PEOPLE IN 1176). He married Eva Marshall.
58736835. Eva Marshall, d. BEF 1246. OR "EVA".
58736836. Guillaume Fiennes. He married Agnes.
58736837. Agnes.
58736864. John Fitz-Alan II, b. 1223, d. Nov 1267, buried: Haughmond, Shropshire. LORD OF OSWESTRY, CLUN, AND ARUNDEL. He married Maud.
58736865. Maud.
58736866. Roger Mortimer, b. ABT 1231, d. Oct 1282, buried: Wigmore. 6TH BARON MORTIMER OF WIGMORE; KNIGHTED BY THE KING 1253 AT WINCHESTER; SERVED ON THE MARCHES 1258-63, OPPOSING HIS COUSIN LLEWELLYN AP GRIFFITH; JOINED THE KING'S COUNCIL 4/1259; FOUGHT FOR THE KING AT LEWES 1264, BUT FLED THE FIELD; DEvised AND CARRIED OUT THE PLAN WHICH ENABLED THE IMPRISONED PRINCE EDWARD TO ESCAPE FROM HEREFORD CASTLE; COMMANDED THE REARGUARD AT EVESHAM 8/1265, AND AFTER MONTFORT'S DEATH, MONFORT'S HEAD WAS SENT TO MORTIMER'S LADY AT WIGMORE AS A KEEPSAKE; RECEIVED HONOUR & LANDS OF OXFORD (FORFEITED BY ROBERT DE VERE), THOUGH TECHNICALLY NEVER HELD THE TITLE OF EARL OF OXFORD; BADLY DEFEATED AT BRECKNOCK BY THE WELSH (5/15/1266); TRUSTEE FOR PRINCE'S ESTATES WHEN EDWARD WAS ON CRUSADE; SHERIFF OF SEVERAL COUNTIES; ROYAL JUSTICE; KING'S PRINCIPAL MILITARY COMMANDER IN WALES; WIDELY REGARDED BY HIS PEERS AS "THE MOST TRUSTWORTHY NOBLEMAN IN THE KINGDOM". He married Maud Braiose, ABT 1247.
58736867. Maud Braiose, b. ABT 1230, Bramber Castle, (or Arundel), d. BEF 20 MAR 1301. OR "MAUD". She married (1) Roger Mortimer, ABT 1247, b. ABT 1231, d. Oct 1282, buried: Wigmore. She married (2) Gruffydd, d. 1201.
58736872. William Warenne, d. 27 May 1240. EARL OF SURREY. He married Maud Marshall, BEF 13 OCT 1225.
58736873. Maud Marshall, d. 1248. KING'S MARSHALSEA. She married (1) (Sir) Hugh Bigod, 1207/12, b. 1195, d. 1224/25. She married (2) William Warenne, BEF 13 OCT 1225, d. 27 May 1240.
58736874. Hugh Lusignan. EARL OF THE MARCHES OF ACQUITAINE. He married Isabella Taillefer, BEF 22 MAY 1220, in France.
58736875. Isabella Taillefer, (see same person above in generation 25) b. ABT 1188, d. 31 May 1246, Fontevrault, buried: Fontevrault. She married (1) John, 24 Aug 1200, in Bordeaux, b. 24 Dec 1167, Beumont Palace, Oxford, d. 28 Oct 1216, Newark Castle, buried: 1216, Worcester. She married (2) Hugh Lusignan, BEF 22 MAY 1220, in France.
58736876. (Sir) Hugh De Vere, b. ABT 1210, d. Dec 1263. 4TH EARL OF OXFORD; HEREDITARY LORD HIGH CHAMBERLAIN OF ENGLAND. He married Hawise Quincy, AFT 11 FEB 1222/1223.
58736877. Hawise Quincy, b. ABT 1178.
58736878. Gilbert Sanford.
58736892. William Beauchamp. He married Isabel Maudet.
58736893. Isabel Maudet.
58736894. (Sir) John Fitz-Geoffrey, d. 1258. LORD OF BERKHAMPSTEAD AND KIRTLING. He married Isabel Bigod, 1246.
58736895. Isabel Bigod, d. 1230. She married (1) Gilbert Lacie. She married (2) (Sir) John Fitz-Geoffrey, 1246, d. 1258.

58746560. Richard Fitz-Gilbert Clare, b. BEF 1105, Clare,Suffolk, d. 15 Apr 1136, near Abergavenny. 1ST TO BEAR THE TITLE OF EARL OF HERTFORD; LORD OF CARDIGAN IN WALES; BARON OF CLARE & TONBRIDGE; DIED IN SKIRMISH WITH WELSH YEOMEN. He married Adeliz Mechines.
58746561. Adeliz Mechines, b. ABT 1094, Gernons Castle,Normandy, d. 1128. OR "DE GERNON".
58746562. James St. Hillary, b. Harcourt. He married Aveline.
58746563. Aveline.
58746564. Robert. "OF CAEN"; EARL OF GLOCESTER; NATURAL SON. He married (1) Mabel FitzHamon, d. 1157. He married (2) Matilda.
58746565. Mabel FitzHamon, d. 1157.
58746566. Robert Beaumont III, b. BEF 1135, Leicester,England, d. 31 Aug 1190, Durazzo,Greece. 3RD EARL OF LEICESTER; CRUSADER IN 1179. He married (1) Pernell Grantmesnil, ABT 1155, b. ABT 1134, Leicester,England, d. 1 Apr 1212, buried: Leicester,England.
58746567. Pernell Grantmesnil, b. ABT 1134, Leicester,England, d. 1 Apr 1212, buried: Leicester,England. ALSO LISTED AS "PETRONILLA".
58746570. ?.
58746572. (Sir) Gilbert Clare, b. ABT 1086/96, Tunbridge,Kent,England, d. 6 Jan 1147/49. LORD OF CLARE; EARL OF PEMBROKE 1138. He married Isabel Beaumont.
58746573. Isabel Beaumont, b. ABT 1100, England. OR "ELIZABETH".
58746574. Dermot MacMurrough, b. 1111, d. 1 Jan 1171. OR "DIARMAIT MACMURCHADA"; KING OF LEINSTER 1135; HAD SEVERAL WIVES. He married Mor.
58746575. Mor.
58746576. Richard Fitz-Eustace, d. 1163. OR "ROBERT"; BARON OF HALTON. He married Albreda Lisours.
58746577. Albreda Lisours. INHERITED FROM HER FIRST COUSIN (ROBERT DELACY) ALL HIS LANDS UNDER A GRANT FROM HER UNCLE (HENRY DELACY).
58746578. Geoffrey Mandeville, d. 1144. EARL OF ESSEX. He married (1) Isabelle, d. 18 Nov 1217, buried: Cathedral,Canterbury. He married (2) Rohese DeVere.
58746579. Isabelle, d. 18 Nov 1217, buried: Cathedral,Canterbury. COUNTESS OF GLOUCESTER. She married (1) John, 29 Aug 1189, in Marlebridge, b. 24 Dec 1167, Beumont Palace,Oxford, d. 28 Oct 1216, Newark Castle, buried: 1216, Worcester. She married (2) Geoffrey Mandeville, d. 1144. She married (3) Hubert Burgo.
58746584. Robert Quincy. He married (2) Orabilis.
58746585. Orabilis.
58746588. Ranulph, d. 1153. OR "RANDLE"; EARL OF CHESTER. He married Maud.
58746589. Maud.
58746590. Simon Montfort, d. 1180. COUNT OF EVREUX.

58746608. Geoffrey Plantagenet V, b. 24 Aug 1113, d. 7 Sep 1151, Chateau-du-Loir, buried: Sep 1151, Cathedral, Le Mans. COUNT OF ANJOU; 12TH DUKE OF NORMANDY. He married (1) Maud, 22 May 1127, in Le Mans, b. 1102, Winchester, d. 10 Sep 1167, Rouen, buried: Sep 1169, Abbey, Bec.
58746609. Maud, b. 1102, Winchester, d. 10 Sep 1167, Rouen, buried: Sep 1169, Abbey, Bec. ALSO LISTED AS "MATILDA". She married (1) Henry V, 7 Jan 1114, in Mainz, d. 23 May 1125, Utrecht. She married (2) Geoffrey Plantagenet V, 22 May 1127, in Le Mans, b. 24 Aug 1113, d. 7 Sep 1151, Chateau-du-Loir, buried: Sep 1151, Cathedral, Le Mans.
58969768. Gospatric.
58969774. Augustine Barton. He married Edith.
58969775. Edith.
58969778. William Cantelou. BARON ABERGAVENTNY. He married (1) Eve Braiose.
58969784. Stephen Segrave, d. 1241.

24th Great Grand Parents

84134148. (Sir) Richard Harcourt, d. 1293. He married Margaret Beke.
84134149. Margaret Beke.
84134150. Eudo la Zouche, (see same person above in generation 25) d. 1279. He married Millicent Cantelupe.
84134151. Millicent Cantelupe, (see same person above in generation 25) d. ABT 1299. She married (1) John Montalt. She married (2) Eudo la Zouche, d. 1279.
117440512. Edwinus Whitaker, b. 1050, d. 1087.
117450752. (Sir) William Venables. BARON OF KINDERTON.
117450754. Alan Peninton. OF PENINTON HALL, COUNTY LANCASTER.
117450816. Cudwolphus.
117451984. Everard Roos, d. 1183. BARON OF HAMLAKE. He married Rose Trusbut.
117451985. Rose Trusbut, b. 1151, d. 1194.
117451986. William I, b. ABT 1143, d. 1214. "DUNKELD"; KING OF SCOTS 1165-1214; KNOWN AS "WILLIAM THE LION". He married Ermengarde.
117451987. Ermengarde, d. 1234.
117473408. Godfrey II, d. 1142. DUKE OF LOWER LORRAINE.
117473410. Louis. COUNT OF LOOS.
117473538. William. OR "GUILLAUME"; DUKE OF GUIANNE & AQUITAINE, EARL OF POITERES & TOULOUSE. He married Eleanor.
117473539. Eleanor. OF CHATELLERAULT.
117473540. William IV, d. 7 Aug 1179. "TAILLEFER"; COUNT OF ANGOULEME. He married Margaret.
117473541. Margaret. "DE TURENNE".

117473542. Peter. PRINCE OF FRANCE. He married Elizabeth Courtenay, 1150.
117473543. Elizabeth Courtenay, b. ABT 1127, Courtenay, d. ABT 14 OCT 1205.
117473544. Alfonso II, b. 1152, d. 1196. KING OF ARAGON 1162-1196; COUNT OF PROVENCE (AS ALFONSO I); KNOWN AS "THE CHASTE". He married Sancia, 1174.
117473545. Sancia, d. 1208.
117473546. Raymond Sabrun. SEIGNEUR DE CASTELLAR.
117473552. Alfonso VII, b. 1106, d. 1157. "RAMON"; EMPORER OF SPAIN; KING OF LEON & CASTILE. He married (1) Berenguela, 1128, d. 3 Feb 1148. He married (2) Richilde, 1153, d. BEF 1176.
117473553. Berenguela, d. 3 Feb 1148. OR "BERENGERE/BERENGERIA".
117473554. Alfonso I, b. 1094, d. 1185. "HENRIQUES"; DUKE OF PORTUGAL; 1ST KING OF PORTUGAL. He married Mafalde, 1146.
117473555. Mafalde, d. 1158. OR "MATHILDE"; "OF SAVOY".
117473556. Sancho III, b. 1135, d. 31 Aug 1158. KING OF CASTILE 1157-1158. He married Sancha, 4 Feb 1151.
117473557. Sancha, d. 11 Aug 1156. OR "BLANCHE""DE NAVARRE".
117473558. Henry II, (see same person above in generation 26) b. 5 Mar 1133, Le Mans, d. 6 Jul 1189, Chinon, buried: Jul 1189, Founteverald,Dutchie Of Alans. He married (1) Eleanor, 18 May 1152, in Bordeaux, b. 1122, Bordeaux,or Belin, d. 3 Apr 1204, Fontevrault, buried: Fontevrault. He married (2) Alix Porhoet. He married (3) Rosamond Clifford.
117473559. Eleanor, (see same person above in generation 26) b. 1122, Bordeaux,or Belin, d. 3 Apr 1204, Fontevrault, buried: Fontevrault. She married (1) Louis Capet VII, 1137, b. 1120, d. 18 Sep 1180, Paris, buried: Abbey,Barbeaux,Melun. She married (2) Henry II, 18 May 1152, in Bordeaux, b. 5 Mar 1133, Le Mans, d. 6 Jul 1189, Chinon, buried: Jul 1189, Founteverald,Dutchie Of Alans.
117473568. Philip Capet II, b. 21 Aug 1165, Gonesse, d. 14 Jul 1223, Mantes, buried: St. Denis. OR "AUGUSTUS"; KING OF FRANCE 1180-1223 (BECAME KING 9/18/1180); DIED OF MALARIA. He married (1) Isabella Hainaut, 1180, b. 1169, d. 15 Mar 1189/90. He married (2) Ingeborg, 1193, b. 1175, d. 1236. He married (3) Agnes, 1196, d. 1201.
117473569. Isabella Hainaut, b. 1169, d. 15 Mar 1189/90. "OF ARTOIS".
117473570. Alfonso VIII, (see same person above in generation 26) b. 11 Nov 1155, d. 6 Oct 1214. He married Eleanor, Sep 1177, in Burgos.
117473571. Eleanor, (see same person above in generation 26) b. 13 Oct 1162, Damfront,Normandy, d. 31 Oct 1214, Las Huelgas,Burgos.
117473580. Bela Arpad III, b. 1148, d. 18 Apr 1196. KING OF THE MAGYARS/HUNGARY 1173-1196. He married (1) Agnes, d. 1184. He married (2) Margaret, b. 1158, d. 1198.
117473581. Agnes, d. 1184. OR "MARIA""DE CHATILLON"; "OF ANTIOCH". She married (1) Bela Arpad III, b. 1148, d. 18 Apr 1196. She married (2) Adelm Burgo.
117473582. Peter Courtenay II, b. ABT 1155, d. BEF JAN 1218, Eperus. EMPORER OF THE EAST. He married Yolande, 24 Jun 1193, in Soissons.
117473583. Yolande. COUNTESS OF NAMUR.

117473586. Sancho Garcez Vi, b. ABT 1150, d. 27 Jun 1194. KING OF NAVARRE 1150-1194. He married Sancha, ABT 1153.
117473587. Sancha. OR "BEATRICE".
117473608. Floris III, d. 1190. OR "FLORENCE"; COUNT OF HOLLAND. He married Ada.
117473609. Ada, d. 1206. "OF HUNTINGTON".
117473656. Andreas Arpad II, (see same person above in generation 26) b. 1180, d. 1235. He married (1) Jolantha, d. 1233. He married (2) Gertrude.
117473657. Gertrude.
117473658. Theodore I. EMPORER OF NICAEA.
117473664. Henry Bohun, b. 1176, d. 1 Jun 1220, Egypt. 5TH EARL OF HEREFORD; 1ST EARL OF HEREFORD AND ESSEX; SHERIFF OF KENT;
HEREDITARY CONSTABLE OF ENGLAND 1220; ONE OF THE SURETIES OF THE MAGNA CARTA 1215. He married Maud Fitzgeoffrey Mandeville.
117473665. Maud Fitzgeoffrey Mandeville, d. 27 Aug 1236.
117473666. Raoul. COUNT D'EU DE LUSIGNAN. He married Alice.
117473667. Alice. COUNTESS OF EU.
117473668. Reynold Braiose, d. BEF 9 JUN 1228. OR "REGINALD"; TOOK ARMS WITH THE REST OF THE BARONS AGAINST KING JOHN IN 1216,
BUT AFTER AN OFFER BY JOHN TO RESTORE ALL HIS HEREDITARY LANDS, HE MADE HIS PEACE WITH THE KING, RECEIVING ON 6/23/1217 ALL HIS FATHER'S HOLDINGS; HE WAS LATER SUED BY HIS NEPHEW, JOHN (SON OF HIS ELDEST BROTHER WILLIAM, WHO HAD BEEN STARVED TO DEATH) - AFTER MUCH LITIGATION, IT WAS DETERMINED THAT JOHN SHOULD INHERIT ALL OF HIS GRANDFATHER'S LAND IN VARIOUS COUNTIES EXCEPT THE CASTLES AND LORDSHIPS OF BRECKNOCK, BLIENFYNI, HAY, ABERGAVENNY, AND RADNOR, WHICH WOULD BE RETAINED BY REYNOLD AND HIS HEIRS. He married (1) Graecia. He married (2) Gladys Dhu.
117473669. Graecia.
117473670. (Sir) William Marshall, (see same person above in generation 24) b. ABT 1146, d. 14 May 1219, buried: Temple Church, London, England. He married Isabel Clare.
117473671. Isabel Clare, (see same person above in generation 24) b. ABT 1171/76, d. 1220.
117473672. Enguerrand, d. 1189. "DE FIENNES". He married Sibyl.
117473673. Sibyl.
117473674. Aubrey II, (see same person above in generation 26) d. 1200.
117473728. John Fitz-Alan I. LORD OF CLUN. He married (1) Isabella Albini. He married (2) Hawise Blanchminster.
117473729. Isabella Albini.
117473730. Rhys Verdun.
117473732. Ralph Mortimer, d. 6 Aug 1246, buried: Wigmore. SUCCEEDED HIS ELDER BROTHER; SUPPORTED HENRY III IN THE BARONS' REBELLION AND
WAS PRESENT AT THE KING'S CONFIRMATION OF THE MAGNA CARTA 1/1235/6. He married Gladys Dhu, 1230.

117473733. Gladys Dhu. OR "GWLADYS"; DHU/DUY = "DARK-EYED/BLACK". She married (1) Reynold Braiose, d. BEF 9 JUN 1228. She married (2) Ralph Mortimer, 1230, d. 6 Aug 1246, buried: Wigmore.
117473734. William Braiose, (see same person above in generation 26) b. BEF 1197, d. 1 May 1230. He married Eva Marshall.
117473735. Eva Marshall, (see same person above in generation 26) d. BEF 1246.
117473744. Hamelin Plantagenet, b. ABT 1130, France, d. 7 May 1202, France. 5TH EARL OF SURREY; NATURAL SON. He married Isabell Warenne, 1163.
117473745. Isabell Warenne, b. ABT 1137, Surrey,England, d. 13 Jul 1199, buried: Chapter House,Lewes,Sussex,England.
117473746. (Sir) William Marshall, (see same person above in generation 27) b. ABT 1146, d. 14 May 1219, buried: Temple Church,London,England. He married Isabel Clare.
117473747. Isabel Clare, (see same person above in generation 27) b. ABT 1171/76, d. 1220.
117473752. Robert DeVere, d. 25 Oct 1221, Priory,Hatfield,Broad Oak,Essex. MAGNA CARTA SURETY; BECAME HEIR OF HIS BROTHER AUBREY. He married Isabel Bolebec.
117473753. Isabel Bolebec, d. 3 Feb 1245.
117473754. Saher Quincy, (see same person above in generation 25) b. ABT 1155, d. 3 Nov 1219, Before Damietta,Egypt, buried: Acre,Holy Land. He married (1) Margaret Beaumont, BEF 1173, b. ABT 1154, Hampshire,England, d. 12 Jan 1235/36.
117473755. Margaret Beaumont, (see same person above in generation 25) b. ABT 1154, Hampshire,England, d. 12 Jan 1235/36. She married (1) Saher Quincy, BEF 1173, b. ABT 1155, d. 3 Nov 1219, Before Damietta,Egypt, buried: Acre,Holy Land. She married (2) William Mellent, d. 1183.
117473786. William Maudet. He married Alice Newburgh.
117473787. Alice Newburgh.
117473790. Ralph Bigod. He married Bertha Furnival.
117473791. Bertha Furnival.
117493120. (Sir) Gilbert Fitz-Richard Clare, b. BEF 1066, Turnbridge,Kent, d. 1114/17. 2ND EARL OF CLARE; LORD OF TONEBRIDGE; HEIR IN ENGLAND; GRANTED CARDIGAN IN WALES; JOINED IN THE REBELLION OF ROBERT MOWBRAY, EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND, BUT OBSERVING THE KING (WILLIAM RUFUS) ABOUT TO FALL INTO AN AMBUSH, HE RELENATED AND, SEEKING PARDON, SAVED THE KING - HE LATER REBELLED AGAIN, FORTIFYING AND LOSING HIS CASTLE IN TUNBRIDGE. He married Adeliza Clermont.
117493121. Adeliza Clermont, b. ABT 1074, Northampton.
117493122. Ranulph Briquessart Mechines, b. ABT 1070, d. 1128/29. EARL OF CHESTER; VISCOUNT OF BAYEUX; COMMANDER OF ROYAL FORCES IN NORMANDY. He married Lucy Talboys.
117493123. Lucy Talboys, b. ABT 1074, d. AFT 1130. COUNTESS.
117493128. Henry I, b. 1068, Selby,Yorkshire, d. 1 Dec 1135, Dennises,Forest Of Lyon,Normandy, buried: 1135, Reading Abbey. 10TH DUKE OF NORMANDY; ACCEDED 8/6/1100 (CROWNED WESTMINSTER); RULED FROM 1100-1135; ALSO LISTED AS "HENRY BEAUCLERC"; DIED FROM EATING TOO MANY LAMPREYS. He married (1) Eadgirth, 11 Nov 1100, in Abbey,Westminster, b. 1080, Dunfermline, d. 23 Apr 1118, Palace,Westminster, buried: May 1118, Westminster. He married (2) Adelina, 29 Jan 1122, in Windsor Castle, b. ABT 1104, d. 23 Mar 1151, Flanders, buried: 1151, Faversham Abbey. He married (3) Sybilla Corbet. He married (4) Nesta. He married (5) ?.

117493129. Sybilla Corbet. NOT WIFE, MISTRESS.
117493130. Robert Fitzhammon.
117493132. (Sir) Robert Beaumont II, b. 1104, d. 5 Apr 1168, Greece. 2ND EARL OF LEICESTER; JUSTICIAR OF ENGLAND (1155-1168); KNIGHTED 1122; CHIEF MINISTER TO HENRY I. He married Amice Montfort, AFT NOV 1120.
117493133. Amice Montfort, b. ABT 1100.
117493134. Hugh Grantmesnil, b. 1092, Hinckley,Leicester,England. LORD OF HINKLEY, ASHBY-LEGERS, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE; LORD STEWARD OF THE KING'S HOUSEHOLD. He married Alice Beaumont.
117493135. Alice Beaumont, b. Leicester,England, d. 10 Jul 1091.
117493144. (Sir) Gilbert Fitz-Richard Clare, (see same person above in generation 27) b. BEF 1066, Turnbridge,Kent, d. 1114/17. He married Adeliza Clermont.
117493145. Adeliza Clermont, (see same person above in generation 27) b. ABT 1074, Northampton.
117493146. Robert Beaumont, b. 1046, Normandy, d. 5 Jun 1118, buried: Preux,Normandy. SEIGNER DE BEAUMONT, PONT AUDEMER, BRIONNE, AND VATTEVILLE IN NORMANDY; COUNT DE MEULAN IN THE FRENCH VEXIN; EARL OF LEICESTER; FOUGHT AT HASTINGS. He married Isabel, 1096.
117493147. Isabel, b. 1081, Vermandois,Normandy,France, d. 17 Feb 1131, St. Nicaise,de Meuian,France. OR "ELIZABETH"; COUNTESS OF LEICESTER. She married (1) Robert Beaumont, 1096, b. 1046, Normandy, d. 5 Jun 1118, buried: Preux,Normandy. She married (2) William Warenne, 1119, b. ABT 1081, Rouen, d. 11 May 1138.
117493148. Enna, d. 1126. KING OF LEINSTER.
117493150. Muirchertach Ua Tuathail. OR "O'TOOLE".
117493152. Eustace FitzBurgo, d. 1157. LORD OF KHARESBOROUGH. He married Agnes FitzNigel.
117493153. Agnes FitzNigel.
117493154. Robert Lisours. He married Albreda DeLacy.
117493155. Albreda DeLacy. DESCENDANT OF ILBERT DELACY, LIVING AT THE TIME OF WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR.
117493158. William Mellent, (see same person above in generation 25) d. 1183. He married (1) Margaret Beaumont, b. ABT 1154, Hampshire,England, d. 12 Jan 1235/36. He married (2) Hawise.
117493159. Hawise.
117493168. Richard Quincy.
117493176. Ranulf I, d. ABT 1129. "DE MESCHINES"; EARL OF CHESTER. He married Lucy Talboys.
117493177. Lucy Talboys.
117493178. Robert, (see same person above in generation 26). He married (1) Mabel FitzHamon, d. 1157. He married (2) Matilda.
117493179. Mabel FitzHamon, (see same person above in generation 26) d. 1157.

117493180. Amauri Montfort. COUNT OF EVREUX.

117493216. Fulk V, b. 1092, d. 10 Nov 1143. OR "FOULQUES"; KNOWN AS "THE YOUNG"; COUNT OF ANJOU; KING OF THE LATIN KINGDOM OF JERUSALEM 1131. He married Eremburge, 1109.

117493217. Eremburge, b. 1096, d. 1126. COUNTESS OF MAINE.

117493218. Henry I, (see same person above in generation 27) b. 1068, Selby, Yorkshire, d. 1 Dec 1135, Dennises, Forest Of Lyon, Normandy, buried: 1135, Reading Abbey. He married (1) Eadgirth, 11 Nov 1100, in Abbey, Westminster, b. 1080, Dunfermline, d. 23 Apr 1118, Palace, Westminster, buried: May 1118, Westminster. He married (2) Adelina, 29 Jan 1122, in Windsor Castle, b. ABT 1104, d. 23 Mar 1151, Flanders, buried: 1151, Faversham Abbey. He married (3) Sybilla Corbet. He married (4) Nesta. He married (5) ?.

117493219. Eadgirth, b. 1080, Dunfermline, d. 23 Apr 1118, Palace, Westminster, buried: May 1118, Westminster. KNOWN AS "MAUD""GOOD QUEEN MAUD""EDITH""MATILDA".

117939536. Swain.

117939550. Matthew.

117939568. Gilbert Segrave, d. 1201.

25th Great Grand Parents

168268296. (Sir) William Harcourt. He married Eleanor Hastings.

168268297. Eleanor Hastings. OR "HILLARIA".

234881024. Johias Whitaker, b. 1042, d. 1066.

234901504. Gilbert Venables. 3RD BARON OF KINDERTON; DIED IN THE REIGN OF HENRY II. He married Margery.

234901505. Margery.

234901632. Liwlphus Cutwolph.

234903968. Robert Roos, d. 1160. BARON OF HAMLAKE. He married Sibyl Valoines.

234903969. Sibyl Valoines.

234903970. William Trusbut. LORD OF WATRE.

234903972. Henry, b. ABT 1114, d. 12 Jun 1152. "DUNKELD"; EARL OF HUNTINGTON AND NORTHUMBERLAND; HAD 2 OTHER DAUGHTERS BESIDES THOSE LISTED. He married Adeline Warenne, 1139.

234903973. Adeline Warenne, b. ABT 1120, Huntingdon, Vermandois, Normandy, France, d. 1178. OR "ADA".

234903974. Richard Beaumont.

234946816. Godfrey I, d. ABT 1140. KNOWN AS "THE BEARDED"; DUKE OF LORRAINE; COUNT OF LOUVAIN & BRABANT; MARQUESS OF ANTWERP. He married Ida.

234946817. Ida. "OF NAMUR".

234947076. Guillaume. He married Aenor.

234947077. Aenor.
234947078. Aimery I. VISCOUNT OF CHATELLERAULT. He married (2) Dangerose.
234947079. Dangerose.
234947080. Vulgrin II, d. 16 Nov 1140. "TAILLEFER"; COUNT OF ANGOULEME. He married Pontia Montgomery.
234947081. Pontia Montgomery. HEIRESS OF LA MARCHE.
234947086. Renaud Courtenay, b. ABT 1100, Courtenay, d. 1161. OR "RAINOLD""REGINALD""OF SUTTON, BERKSHIRE"; SIRE DE COURTENAY, MONTARGIS AND CHATEAU RENARD; SEIGNEUR DE COURTENAY; EXILED 1150. He married (1) Hedwig Donjon. He married (2) Hawise, d. 1209.
234947087. Hedwig Donjon. OR "HAWISE".
234947088. Ramon Berenguer IV, b. 1114, d. 1162. COUNT OF BARCELONA. He married Petronilla, 1151.
234947089. Petronilla, d. 1173. QUEEN OF ARAGON.
234947090. Alfonso VII, (see same person above in generation 27) b. 1106, d. 1157. He married (1) Berenguela, 1128, d. 3 Feb 1148. He married (2) Richilde, 1153, d. BEF 1176.
234947091. Richilde, d. BEF 1176. "OF POLAND".
234947104. Pierre Ramon, d. 1108. OR "RAYMOND""OF (COMITAL) BURGUNDY""OF FRANCHE-COMTE"; COUNT OF GALICE. He married Urraca, 1091.
234947105. Urraca, b. 1080, d. 1126. SUCCEEDED HER FATHER AS QUEEN OF CASTILLA & LEON; 2ND MARRIAGE TO ALFONSO ANNULLED FOR CONSANGUINITY ALTHOUGH THE TWO WERE 3RD COUSINS; 3RD MARRIAGE MAY HAVE ONLY BEEN AN AFFAIR. She married (1) Pierre Ramon, 1091, d. 1108. She married (2) Alfonso I, d. 1134. She married (3) Peter Gonzalez.
234947106. Ramon Berenguer III, d. 1131. COUNT OF BARCELONA. He married Douce I, 1113.
234947107. Douce I, d. 1190. COUNTESS OF PROVENCE.
234947108. Henrique, b. 1058, d. 1114. 1ST DUKE OF PORTUGAL. He married Theresia, 1093.
234947109. Theresia, b. 1070, d. 1 Nov 1130. (PORTUGAL HER DOWRY).
234947110. Amadeo III. OR "AMADEUS"; COUNT OF SAVOY.
234947112. Alfonso VII, (see same person above in generation 28) b. 1106, d. 1157. He married (1) Berenguela, 1128, d. 3 Feb 1148. He married (2) Richilde, 1153, d. BEF 1176.
234947113. Berenguela, (see same person above in generation 27) d. 3 Feb 1148.
234947114. Garcia Ramirez IV, b. ABT 1099, d. 21 Nov 1150. KING OF NAVARRE 1134-1150. He married Marguerite l'Aigle.
234947115. Marguerite l'Aigle, d. 25 May 1141.
234947136. Louis Capet VII, b. 1120, d. 18 Sep 1180, Paris, buried: Abbey,Barbeaux,Melun. KING OF FRANCE 1137-1180 (BECAME KING 8/1/1137); KNOWN AS "THE YOUNG"; A LEADER, ALONG WITH CONRAD III, OF THE 2ND CRUSADE (1147-1149); DIED AFTER A SERIES OF

STROKES. He married (1) Eleanor, 1137, b. 1122, Bordeaux, or Belin, d. 3 Apr 1204, Fontevrault, buried: Fontevrault. He married (2) Constance, 1154, d. 1160. He married (3) Adela, 1160, d. 1206.

234947137. Adela, d. 1206. "OF CHAMPAGNE".

234947138. Baldwin V, b. 1150, d. 17 Dec 1195. COUNT OF HAINAUT AND NAMUR. He married Margarite, 1169.

234947139. Margarite, d. 17 Dec 1195. "OF LORRAINE"; HEIRESS OF FLANDERS. She married (1) Rudolph II, ABT 1160, d. 17 Jun 1167. She married (2) Baldwin V, 1169, b. 1150, d. 17 Dec 1195.

234947160. Geysa Arpad II, d. 1162. OR "GESA""GEZA"; KING OF THE MAGYARS 1141-1161; KING OF HUNGARY. He married Euphrosyne, 1146.

234947161. Euphrosyne, b. ABT 1130, d. 1175/76. "OF KIEV".

234947162. Louis Capet VII, (see same person above in generation 28) b. 1120, d. 18 Sep 1180, Paris, buried: Abbey, Barbeaux, Melun. He married (1) Eleanor, 1137, b. 1122, Bordeaux, or Belin, d. 3 Apr 1204, Fontevrault, buried: Fontevrault. He married (2) Constance, 1154, d. 1160. He married (3) Adela, 1160, d. 1206.

234947163. Adela, (see same person above in generation 28) d. 1206.

234947164. Peter, (see same person above in generation 27). He married Elizabeth Courtenay, 1150.

234947165. Elizabeth Courtenay, (see same person above in generation 27) b. ABT 1127, Courtenay, d. ABT 14 OCT 1205.

234947172. Garcia Ramirez IV, (see same person above in generation 28) b. ABT 1099, d. 21 Nov 1150. He married Marguerite l'Aigle.

234947173. Marguerite l'Aigle, (see same person above in generation 28) d. 25 May 1141.

234947218. Henry, (see same person above in generation 28) b. ABT 1114, d. 12 Jun 1152. He married Adeline Warenne, 1139.

234947219. Adeline Warenne, (see same person above in generation 28) b. ABT 1120, Huntingdon, Vermandois, Normandy, France, d. 1178.

234947314. Berthold II. DUKE OF MERAN.

234947328. Humphrey Bohun IV, d. 6 Apr 1182. 4TH BARON DE BOHUN; LORD HIGH CONSTABLE OF ENGLAND; ON THE DEATH OF MILO OF

GLOUCESTER, ASSUMED THE TITLE OF EARL OF HEREFORD, BUT AS HE DIED BEFORE HIS FATHER HE WAS NEVER CONFIRMED IN IT (THE HEREDITARY RIGHT DESCENDED TO HIS SON HENRY). He married Margaret, 1175, in (before Easter).

234947329. Margaret, b. ABT 1145, d. 1201, buried: Sawtrey Abbey, Huntingdonshire. WIDOW OF EARL OF BRITTANY AND RICHMOND. She married (1) Conan IV, 1160, d. 20 Feb 1171, buried: Begard. She married (2) Humphrey Bohun IV, 1175, in (before Easter), d. 6 Apr 1182. She married (3) Hubert Burgo.

234947330. Geoffrey Fitz-Piers, b. ABT 1162, Cherhill, Wiltshire, d. 1213. OR "MANDEVILLE""FITZPETER"; 4TH EARL OF ESSEX; SHERIFF OF NORTHAMPTON, ESSEX, AND HEREFORD; JUDICIAL/LORD HIGH JUSTICE OF ENGLAND 1190-1213. He married (1) Beatrice Mandeville, d. BEF 19 APR 1191. He married (2) Aveline Clare, b. ABT 1172, d. BEF 1225.

234947331. Beatrice Mandeville, d. BEF 19 APR 1191. OR "SAYE".

234947336. William Braiose III, d. 9 Aug 1211, Corbeil, France. LORD OF BRAMBER, ETC., IN RIGHT OF HIS MOTHER, SUCCEEDED TO VAST ESTATES ON THE

WELSH MARCHES; MURDERED A CROWD OF WELSHMEN AT ABERGAVENNY IN 1176 IN REVENGE FOR THE DEATH OF HIS UNCLE, HENRY OF HEREFORD - FOR THIS, THE WELSH HELD A

HATRED OF THE BRAIOSE'S UNTIL THEY WERE ABLE TO TAKE REVENGE ON WILLIAM III'S GRANDSON IN 1230; SHERIFF OF HEREFORD 1192-1199; GRANTED THE LORDSHIP OF LIMERICK BY KING JOHN 1/10/1201, AS WELL AS OTHER HOLDINGS; AFTER REFUSING TO HAND OVER HOSTAGES TO KING JOHN TO DEMAND FEALTY, WILLIAM AND MAUD FLED TO IRELAND - THEIR LANDS WERE SEIZED BY THE KING - AFTER A FAILED ATTEMPT TO RETAKE HIS HOLDINGS BY FORCE, WILLIAM AND HIS SONS WERE FORCED TO RETURN TO IRELAND; AFTER REFUSING PROMISES TO COMPENSATE THE KING, WILLIAM III WAS DECLARED AN OUTLAW, AND MAUD AND HER SONS WERE TAKEN PRISONER IN WINDSOR CASTLE, WHERE SHE AND HER SON WILLIAM WERE STARVED TO DEATH; 5TH BARON DE BRAIOSE. He married Maud St. Valery.

234947337. Maud St. Valery, d. 1210, Windsor. STARVED TO DEATH BY KING JOHN.
234947338. William Briwere.
234947346. Faramus. SEIGNEUR DE TINGRY.
234947456. William Fitz-Alan III, d. 1215. LORD OF CLUN. He married ?.
234947457. ?. DAUGHTER OF HUGH DE LACY, LORD OF EWIAS.
234947458. William Albin III, d. 1221. 3RD EARL OF ARUNDEL. He married Mabel le Meschin.
234947459. Mabel le Meschin. OF CHESTER.
234947464. Roger Mortimer, d. Aug 1214, buried: Wigmore. POLITICALLY VERY ACTIVE UNTIL 1191, WHEN HE WAS CHARGED WITH CONSPIRING WITH THE WELSH AGAINST THE KING; FORCED TO SURRENDER HIS CASTLES AND LANDS AND LEAVE THE COUNTRY FOR 3 YEARS; PRESENT AT THE CORONATION OF RICHARD I 1194; BADLY DEFEATED AT RADNOR BY RHYS (PRINCE OF SOUTH WALES) 1196; ON LOSS OF NORMANDY IN 1204 HE SIDED WITH KING JOHN AND FORFEITED HIS NORMAN LANDS. He married Isabel Ferrieres.
234947465. Isabel Ferrieres, d. Apr 1252. She married (1) Roger Mortimer, d. Aug 1214, buried: Wigmore. She married (2) Piers FitzHerbert, d. Jun 1235.
234947466. Llewellyn, b. 1173, d. 1240. "FAWR (THE GREAT) OF WALES""LLYWELYN AP IORWORTH"; PRINCE OF WALES; KING OF WALES 1194-1240 (RULER OF ALL WALES). He married (1) Tangwysl, d. ABT AUG 1201. He married (2) Joan, 1206, b. ABT SEP 1191, d. 2 Feb 1237, Nunnery,Dorset. He married (3) Isabella.
234947467. Joan, b. ABT SEP 1191, d. 2 Feb 1237, Nunnery,Dorset. ILLEGITIMATE DAUGHTER, NOT RECOGNIZED BY KING JOHN. She married (1) Alexander II, d. 1249, Kerrera Island, buried: Melrose Abbey. She married (2) Llewellyn, 1206, b. 1173, d. 1240.
234947488. Geoffrey Plantagenet V, (see same person above in generation 26) b. 24 Aug 1113, d. 7 Sep 1151, Chateau-du-Loir, buried: Sep 1151, Cathedral,Le Mans. He married (1) Maud, 22 May 1127, in Le Mans, b. 1102, Winchester, d. 10 Sep 1167, Rouen, buried: Sep 1169, Abbey,Bec.
234947490. William Warenne, b. Jun 1118, d. 19 Jan 1148, Laodici. 3ND EARL OF SURREY; DIED IN BATTLE. He married Alice Talvas.
234947491. Alice Talvas, d. 4 Oct 1178, Castle Acre. OR "ELA TALVAS""TALVACE""DE TALAVAC".
234947504. Aubrey DeVere, b. BEF 1120. 3RD BARON (BY TENURE) OF KINSINGTON; COUNT OF GHISNES. He married (2) Lucia.
234947505. Lucia. OR "AGNES".

234947506. Hugh Bolebec, d. 1261. BARON DE BOLEBEC (IN NORTHUMBERLAND); OR WALTER DE BOLEBEC OF WHITCHURCH.
234947574. Walerand Newburgh. He married Alice Harcourt.
234947575. Alice Harcourt.
234947580. (Sir) Hugh Bigod, b. 1195, d. 1224/25. EARL OF PEMBROKE; 3RD EARL OF NORFOLK; MAGNA CARTA SURETY. He married Maud Marshall, 1207/12.
234947581. Maud Marshall, (see same person above in generation 26) d. 1248. She married (1) (Sir) Hugh Bigod, 1207/12, b. 1195, d. 1224/25. She married (2) William Warenne, BEF 13 OCT 1225, d. 27 May 1240.
234947582. Thomas Furnival.
234986240. Richard Fitz-Gilbert Clare, b. BEF 1035, Huntingdon, d. 1090, buried: Huntingdon,England. "DE BIENFAITE""OF TONEBRIDGE AND CLARE"; LAWYER & CHIEF JUSTICE OF ENGLAND; SHERIFF OF DEVON; FOUNDER OF THE HOUSE OF CLARE IN ENGLAND (FROM WHOM DESCENDS THE FAMILY OF CLARE, EARLS OF HEREFORD, EARLS OF PEMBROKE); FOUGHT AT HASTINGS WITH WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR 1066; LANDOWNER IN ENGLAND 1086; FELL IN SKIRMISH WITH THE WELSH. He married Rohese Giffard.
234986241. Rohese Giffard, b. ABT 1035, Brimsfield,Gloucester.
234986242. Hugh, b. ABT 1030, Northampton, d. 1101. COUNT OF CLERMONT IN BEAUVAIS. He married Margaret Roucy.
234986243. Margaret Roucy, b. ABT 1035, Montdidier,Somerset. OR "MARGUERITTA".
234986244. Ranulph Meschines II, b. ABT 1045, d. 1129. VISCOUNT OF BAYEUX. He married Margaret.
234986245. Margaret, b. ABT 1050, Avranches,Normandy. OR "MAUD" D'AVRANCHES [MAUD OF CHESTER].
234986246. Ivo Talboys, b. Kendal, d. 1094. OR "TAILLEBOIS". He married Lucia.
234986247. Lucia, b. ABT 1040. POSSIBLY SISTER OF WILLIAM MALET, RATHER THAN DAUGHTER.
234986256. William I, b. 1027/28, Falaise,Normandy, d. 9 Sep 1087, St. Gervais,Priory,near Rouen, buried: 1087, Church,St. Stephen's,Caen,Normandy. KNOWN AS "THE CONQUEROR"; SURVIVED HIS FATHER (AS WILLIAM II) 7TH DUKE OF NORMANDY 1035; CONQUERED MAINE 1063; OBTAINED CROWN OF ENGLAND BY CONQUEST 10/14/1066; ACCEDED BY CONQUEST 12/25/1066 (CROWNED AT WESTMINSTER BY EALDRED, ARCHBISHOP OF YORK); HUGUENOTS (1662) AND REVOLUTIONARIES (1793) DESTROYED HIS TOMB AND SCATTERED HIS BONES. He married (1) Matilda, 1053, in Eu, b. ABT 1031, d. 13 Apr 1083, Caen, buried: 1083, Monastery,Caen,Normandy.
234986257. Matilda, b. ABT 1031, d. 13 Apr 1083, Caen, buried: 1083, Monastery,Caen,Normandy. "OF FLANDERS"; ALSO LISTED AS "MAUD".
234986264. Robert Beaumont, (see same person above in generation 27) b. 1046, Normandy, d. 5 Jun 1118, buried: Preux,Normandy. He married Isabel, 1096.
234986265. Isabel, (see same person above in generation 27) b. 1081, Vermandois,Normandy,France, d. 17 Feb 1131, St. Nicaise,de Meuian,France. She married (1) Robert Beaumont, 1096, b. 1046, Normandy, d. 5 Jun 1118, buried: Preux,Normandy. She married (2) William Warenne, 1119, b. ABT 1081, Rouen, d. 11 May 1138.
234986266. Ralph Montfort, d. ABT 1096. LORD OF GAEL AND MONTFORT IN BRITTANY; EARL OF NORFOLD, SUFFOLK, AND CAMBRIDGE IN ENGLAND. He married Emma Fitz Osborn.

234986267. Emma Fitz Osborn.
234986268. Ivo Grandmesnil, b. ABT 1062, Normandy, d. 1118. He married Gant.
234986269. Gant.
234986270. Ivo Beaumont. He married Adele.
234986271. Adele.
234986292. Roger Beaumont. He married Adeline Meulan.
234986293. Adeline Meulan.
234986294. Hugh Magnus, b. ABT 1057, d. 18 Oct 1101, Tarsus,Asia Minor. KNOWN AS "HUGH THE GREAT"; DUKE OF FRANCE & BURGUNDY; LEADER OF THE 1ST CRUSADE; MARQUIS OF ORLEANS; COUNT OF AMIENS, CHAUMONT, PARIS, VALOIS, VERMANDOIS. He married Adelaide Vermandois.
234986295. Adelaide Vermandois, d. 1120. COUNTESS OF VERMANDOIS & VALOIS.
234986296. Donnchad Macmurchada, d. 1115. KING OF LEINSTER/KING OF DUBLIN; KILLED IN BATTLE AGAINST DOMNALL UA BRIAIN. He married Orlaith.
234986297. Orlaith.
234986304. John Burgo. GOVERNOR OF BANBURG CASTLE.
234986306. William FitzNigel. LORD OF HALTON.
234986308. Fulk Lisours.
234986310. Robert DeLacy. BARON OF PONTFRACT.
234986318. Robert Beaumont. EARL OF LEICESTER.
234986352. Meschin.
234986360. Simon Montfort, d. 1087. SEIGNEUR DE MONTFORT. He married Agnes.
234986361. Agnes.
234986432. Fulke IV, b. 1043, d. 14 Apr 1109. "RECHIN""FOULQUES""THE SURLY"; EARL (COUNT) OF ANJOU. He married (1) Bertrade, 1089, d. 14 Feb 1117. He married (2) Sibilla. He married (3) Heremburge.
234986433. Bertrade, d. 14 Feb 1117. "OF MONTFORT". She married (1) Fulke IV, 1089, b. 1043, d. 14 Apr 1109. She married (2) Philip Capet I, 1092, b. 1052, d. 3 Aug 1108, Melun-sur-Seine, buried: Monastery,St. Benoit.
234986434. Helias. COUNT OF MAINE.
234986438. Malcolm III, b. 1024, d. 13 Nov 1093, Alnwick, buried: Tynemouth. "DUNKELD"; KNOWN AS "CAENMOR"(GREAT HEAD)"MACDUNCAN"; KING OF SCOTS 1058-1093; REGAINED PROVINCES FROM THORFINN, KILLING HIM AT LUMPHANAN; SLAIN WHILE BESIEGING ALNWICK CASTLE. He married (1) Ingeborge, d. 1070. He married (2) Margaret, 1068/69, in Dunfermline, d. 16 Nov 1093.
234986439. Margaret, d. 16 Nov 1093. KNOWN AS "QUEEN OF SCOTS"; A SAXON PRINCESS WHO HAD FLED FROM THE NORMANS;

INTRODUCED ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND MONASTIC CUSTOMS; CANONIZED 1250.

- 235879072. Leofwin. LORD OF HINDLEY, LANCASHIRE, ca. 1150.
- 235879100. Leysing. "OF BARTON, LANCASHIRE".
- 235879136. Hereward. "OF SEGRAVE", SEGRAVE, LEICESTERSHIRE.

26th Great Grand Parents

- 336536592. (Sir) Richard Harcourt, d. 1258. He married Arabella Quincy.
- 336536593. Arabella Quincy.
- 336536594. (Sir) Henry Hastings. He married Ada.
- 336536595. Ada.
- 469803008. Venables.
- 469803264. Spartlingus. 1ST DEAN OF WHALLEY ON RECORD.
- 469807936. Peter Roos, d. 1130. BARON OF ROOS. He married Adeline Espec.
- 469807937. Adeline Espec.
- 469807944. David I, b. ABT 1080, d. 24 May 1153, Carlisle,Cumberland,England. "DUNKELD""THE SAINT"; REIGNED IN LOTHIAN & CUMBRIA AS EARL; EARL OF HUNTINGDON; EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND (BY MARRIAGE); TRAINED IN ENGLAND; KING OF SCOTS 1124-1153. He married Matilda.
- 469807945. Matilda, b. ABT 1072, Huntingdon,England, d. 1130/31, buried: Scone,Perthshire,Scotland. OR "MAUD"; "OF NORTHUMBERLAND""OF HUNTINGDON". She married (1) Simon St. Liz. She married (2) David I, b. ABT 1080, d. 24 May 1153, Carlisle,Cumberland,England.
- 469807946. William Warenne, b. ABT 1081, Rouen, d. 11 May 1138. 2ND EARL OF SURREY. He married Isabel, 1119.
- 469807947. Isabel, (see same person above in generation 28) b. 1081, Vermandois,Normandy,France, d. 17 Feb 1131, St. Nicaise,de Meuian,France. She married (1) Robert Beaumont, 1096, b. 1046, Normandy, d. 5 Jun 1118, buried: Preux,Normandy. She married (2) William Warenne, 1119, b. ABT 1081, Rouen, d. 11 May 1138.
- 469807948. Roscelin Beaumont. VICOMTE DE BEAUMONT. He married Constance.
- 469807949. Constance.
- 469893632. Henry II, d. 1029. COUNT OF LOUVAIN.
- 469893634. Albert III, d. ABT 1105. COUNT OF NAMUR. He married Ida.
- 469893635. Ida. OF SAXONY.
- 469894152. Guillaume VIII. He married Hildegarde.
- 469894153. Hildegarde.
- 469894154. Aimery I, (see same person above in generation 28). He married (2) Dangerose.
- 469894156. Boso II. He married Alienor Thouars.

469894157. Alienor Thouars.
469894160. William III, d. 6 Apr 1122. "TAILLEFER"; COUNT OF ANGOULEME. He married Vitapoi Benauges.
469894161. Vitapoi Benauges.
469894172. Miles Courtenay, b. ABT 1069, Courtenay,Loiret,France, d. AFT 1127. OR "MILO"; SIRE DE COURTENAY, MONTARGIS, AND CHATEAU RENARD 1095-1127. He married Ermengarde.
469894173. Ermengarde. "OF NEVERS".
469894174. Frederick Donjon. "OF YERRE, FRANCE".
469894176. Ramon Berenguer III, (see same person above in generation 28) d. 1131. He married Douce I, 1113.
469894177. Douce I, (see same person above in generation 28) d. 1190.
469894178. Ramiro II. KING OF ARAGON 1134-1137.
469894182. Wladislaw II, b. 1104, d. 1159/63. OR "VLADISLAS"; KING/DUKE OF POLAND. He married (1) Agnes, 1125/27, d. 1157. He married (2) Christiana.
469894183. Agnes, d. 1157. "OF BADENBERG/BAMBERG".
469894210. Alfonso VI, b. 1070, d. 1109. KING OF GALICIA (OR CASTILE) 1072-1109 & LEON 1063-1109. He married (1) Jimena Munoz, BEF 1068. He married (2) Agatha, 1068, buried: Bayeux. He married (3) Agnes, 1074, d. 7 Jun 1087. He married (4) Constance, 1080/81, d. 1092. He married (5) Isabel, 1090, d. 1103. He married (6) Berta, 1093, d. 1099/00. He married (7) Isabel, AFT 1100. He married (8) Beatriz, AFT 1107.
469894211. Constance, d. 1092. OR "COSTANZA""DE BORGONA"; ALFONSO IS SUPPOSED TO HAVE MARRIED HIS WEDDING CELEBRATION TO CONSTANCE BY DALLIANCE WITH A LADY IN HER ENTOURAGE WHO WAS IN FACT RELATED TO HER IN SOME WAY).
469894214. Gilbert, d. 1108. VISCOUNT DE GEVAUDAN. He married Gerberge.
469894215. Gerberge. COUNTESS OF PROVENCE.
469894216. Henri, d. 1066. DUKE OF BURGUNDY. He married Sibylla.
469894217. Sibylla. "OF FRANCHECOMTE".
469894228. Ramiro Sanchez II, b. ABT 1070, d. 1116. COUNT OF MONZON. He married Ximena Divas.
469894229. Ximena Divas. OR "CHRISTINA".
469894230. Gilbert l'Aigle.
469894272. Louis Capet VI, b. ABT 1081, Paris, d. 1 Aug 1127, Paris, buried: St. Denis. KNOWN AS "THE FAT"; KING OF FRANCE 1108-1137 (ACCEDED 8/3/1108, CONSECRATED AT ORLEANS); DIED OF DYSENTERY. He married (1) Lucienne, 1104. He married (2) Adelaide, 1115, d. 1154.
469894273. Adelaide, d. 1154. OR "ALICE""DE SAVOIE""OF MAURIENNE".
469894276. Baldwin IV, d. 8 Nov 1171. COUNT OF HAINAUT. He married Alix.
469894277. Alix, d. 1195. "OF NAMUR".

469894278. Thierry, d. 17 Jan 1168. KNOWN AS "THEODORE OF ALSACE""OF LORRAINE"; COUNT OF FLANDERS. He married (2) Sibylla, 1134, b. 1112, d. 1165, Abbey,St. Lazarus,Bethlehem.
469894279. Sibylla, b. 1112, d. 1165, Abbey,St. Lazarus,Bethlehem. "OF ANJOU"; NATURAL DAUGHTER. She married (1) William, 1123, b. 1101, d. 27 Jul 1128, Alost,Abbey,St. Berin,St. Omer, buried: Alost,Abbey,St. Berin,St. Omer. She married (2) Thierry, 1134, d. 17 Jan 1168.
469894322. Mstislav II, b. 1076, d. 15 Apr 1132, Kiev,Russia. OR "HAROLD" (SO CALLED BY THE NORSE); GRAND PRINCE OF KIEV. He married (1) Kristin Ingesdatter, b. ABT 1115, Sweden, d. Kiev,Russia. He married (2) Lyubawa, d. 1168.
469894323. Lyubawa, d. 1168. "OF NOVGOROD".
469894656. Humphrey Bohun III, b. ABT 1100, d. 6 Apr 1187, buried: Lanthony,Gloucestershire. STEWARD AND SEWER TO KING HENRY I. He married Margaret.
469894657. Margaret. "OF GLOUCESTER"; BROUGHT WITH HER THE COUNTY OF HEREFORD AND THE TITLE OF
CONSTABLE OF ENGLAND.
469894658. Henry, (see same person above in generation 28) b. ABT 1114, d. 12 Jun 1152. He married Adeline Warenne, 1139.
469894659. Adeline Warenne, (see same person above in generation 28) b. ABT 1120, Huntingdon,Vermandois,Normandy,France, d. 1178.
469894660. Piers Lutgareshale, b. ABT 1134. OF CHERHILL, WILTSHIRE. He married Maude Mandeville.
469894661. Maude Mandeville, b. ABT 1140.
469894662. William Saye.
469894672. William Braiose II. ONE OF THE SUBSCRIBERS TO THE CONSTITUTIONS OF CLARENDON 1164; SHERIFF OF
HEREFORDSHIRE 1174; 1ST BARON OF GWENTLAND. He married Bertha.
469894673. Bertha. BROUGHT TO HER MARRIAGE THE LORDSHIP OF BRECKNOCK.
469894692. William. "OF BOULOGNE".
469894912. William Fitz-Alan II. He married (1) Christiana. He married (2) Isabel Say.
469894913. Isabel Say. OR "HELEN"; HEIRESS OF THE BARONY OF CLUN.
469894916. William Albini II, d. 24 Dec 1193. 2ND EARL OF ARUNDEL; EARL OF SUSSEX. He married (1) Maud de St. Hilaire. He married (2) Matilda de Umfreville.
469894917. Maud de St. Hilaire. "DE HARCOURT".
469894918. ?.
469894928. Hugh Mortimer, d. 1180/81. SUCCEEDED HIS BROTHER; HENRY II, ON ATTAINING THE THRONE 12/1154, DEMANDED
CERTAIN MORTIMER LANDS, WHICH DEMANDS WERE REFUSED - KING DESTROYED OR CONFISCATED SEVERAL MORTIMER STRONGHOLDS OVER SEVERAL YEARS; HUGH WAS PRINCIPAL BENEFACTOR OF THE TEMPLARS IN LINCOLNSHIRE. He married Maud Meschin.
469894929. Maud Meschin. She married (1) Philip Belmeis. She married (2) Hugh Mortimer, d. 1180/81.

469894930. Walkelin Ferrieres. LORD OF OAKHAM.
469894932. Iorwerth, d. ABT 1174. OR "JORWERTH"; KNOWN AS "DRWYNDWN (THE BROKEN-NOSED/FLATNOSED)"; PRINCE OF NORTH WALES. He married Maret.
469894933. Maret. OF POWYS-VADOC.
469894934. John, (see same person above in generation 25) b. 24 Dec 1167, Beumont Palace, Oxford, d. 28 Oct 1216, Newark Castle, buried: 1216, Worcester. He married (1) Isabelle, 29 Aug 1189, in Marlebridge, d. 18 Nov 1217, buried: Cathedral, Canterbury. He married (2) Isabella Taillefer, 24 Aug 1200, in Bordeaux, b. ABT 1188, d. 31 May 1246, Fontevrault, buried: Fontevrault.
469894980. William Warenne, (see same person above in generation 29) b. ABT 1081, Rouen, d. 11 May 1138. He married Isabel, 1119.
469894981. Isabel, (see same person above in generation 29) b. 1081, Vermandois, Normandy, France, d. 17 Feb 1131, St. Nicaise, de Meuian, France. She married (1) Robert Beaumont, 1096, b. 1046, Normandy, d. 5 Jun 1118, buried: Preux, Normandy. She married (2) William Warenne, 1119, b. ABT 1081, Rouen, d. 11 May 1138.
469894982. William Talvas III, d. 1171. COUNT OF POITHEU; COUNT OF ALENCON. He married Alice.
469894983. Alice, d. 1194. "OF BURGUNDY".
469895008. Alberic De Vere II, b. ABT 1062, Hedingham, Essex, d. 1140, London. OR "AUBREY"; OF DRAYTON AND GREAT ADDINGTON, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE; EARL OF OXFORD; HIGH CHAMBERLAIN OF ENGLAND; LORD OF HEDINGHAM; SLAIN IN A POPULAR TUMULT. He married Alice Clare.
469895009. Alice Clare, b. ABT 1070, Clare, Suffolk, d. 1155. OR "ADELIZA""OF CLARE".
469895010. Henry Essex.
469895148. Roger Newburgh. He married Gundred Warenne.
469895149. Gundred Warenne.
469895160. Roger Bigod, b. ABT 1150, Norfolk, England, d. 1212. 2ND EARL OF NORFOLK & SUFFOLK; KEEPER OF HERTFORD CASTLE IN 1191; MAGNA CARTA SURETY; CHIEF JUDGE IN THE KING'S COURT 1195-1202. He married (1) Isabell Plantagenet, 1164, b. ABT 1168, d. 1199.
469895161. Isabell Plantagenet, b. ABT 1168, d. 1199.
469972480. Gislebert Crippin, d. ABT 1040, Normandy. OR "CRISPIN""GILBERT"; COUNT OF EU & BRIONNE (BYRONIS); GUARDIAN OF THE YOUNG DUKE WILLIAM; DESCENDANT OF CHARLEMAGNE; MURDERED. He married Herleve.
469972481. Herleve, d. Grestin Abbey. "OF FALAISE"; ALSO LISTED AS "HARLETTE""ARLETTA""ARLOTTA"; NOT WIFE OF ROBERT I (PROBABLY CONCUBINE); SHE LATER MARRIED BRIONNE (GRANDSON OF RICHARD I). She married (1) Robert I, b. ABT 999, d. 22 Jul 1035, Nikaia, Bithynia, buried: Nikaia, Bithynia, Basilica, St. Mary's. She married (2) Harlowen. She married (3) Gislebert Crippin, d. ABT 1040, Normandy.
469972482. Walter Giffard. LORD OF BOLBEC AND LONGUEVILLE, AND OF MANY ENGLISH MANORS; FOUGHT AT BATTLE OF HASTINGS 1066 AS COMPANION OF WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR.
469972484. Renaud Clermont.

469972486. Hildouin Rameru III. COUNT OF MONTDIDIER & ROUCY. He married Adele Roucy.

469972487. Adele Roucy, b. ABT 1014, d. 1031. OR "ALIX""ADELAIDE".

469972488. Ranulf, b. ABT 1017. OR "RADULFE"; COUNT OF BAYEUX; VISCOUNT OF THE BESSIN. He married Alix.

469972489. Alix, b. ABT 1021. OR "ALICE" OF NORMANDY.

469972490. Richard Goz, b. ABT 1025, Avranches, Normandy, d. ABT 1066. VISCOUNT D'AVRANCHES. He married Emma Conteville.

469972491. Emma Conteville.

469972494. William Malet. GOVERNOR OF YORK CASTLE; GENERAL & COMPANION OF WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR. He married Hesilia Crispin.

469972495. Hesilia Crispin. OR "ELISE".

469972512. Robert I, b. ABT 999, d. 22 Jul 1035, Nikaia, Bithynia, buried: Nikaia, Bithynia, Basilica, St. Mary's. KNOWN AS "THE DEVIL""THE MAGNIFICENT"; 6TH DUKE OF NORMANDY, SUCCEEDING HIS BROTHER RICHARD. He married (1) Herleve, d. Grestin Abbey. He married (2) Estrith Sveinsdatter, b. ABT 990, Denmark.

469972513. Herleve, (see same person above in generation 29) d. Grestin Abbey. She married (1) Robert I, b. ABT 999, d. 22 Jul 1035, Nikaia, Bithynia, buried: Nikaia, Bithynia, Basilica, St. Mary's. She married (2) Harlowen. She married (3) Gislebert Crippin, d. ABT 1040, Normandy.

469972514. Baldwin V, b. 1012, d. 1 Sep 1067, Lille. "DE LILLE"; KNOWN AS "THE PIOUS"; COUNT OF FLANDERS. He married Alice, 1027.

469972515. Alice. OR "ADELE".

469972532. Ralph, b. ABT 1033, d. 21 Dec 1057. KNOWN AS "THE TIMID"; EARL OF HEREFORD. He married Gytha.

469972533. Gytha, b. 1024, Hertfordshire, England.

469972534. William Fitz Osborn. He married Adeliza Tosny.

469972535. Adeliza Tosny, d. BEF 1071.

469972536. Hugh Grandmesnil, b. ABT 1032, Hinckley, Leicester, England, d. 22 Feb 1098.

469972538. Giselbert Gant, b. Flanders. LORD OF FOLKINGHAM. He married Alice Montfort.

469972539. Alice Montfort.

469972584. Humphrey. LORD OF VIELLES AND PONTAUEMER. He married Aubreye.

469972585. Aubreye.

469972586. Waleran. COUNT OF MEULAN.

469972588. Henry I, b. 10 May 1005/11, Bourgogne, France, d. 4 Aug 1060, Vitry-en-Brie, buried: St. Denis. "CAPET"; DUKE OF BURGUNDY 1015-1032; KING OF FRANCE 1031-1060 (BECAME KING 7/20/1031). He married (1) Mathilde, d. BEF 1044. He married (2) Anne Jaroslavna, 20 Jan 1044, b. 1024, d. 1074/75.

469972589. Anne Jaroslavna, b. 1024, d. 1074/75. OR "AGNES"; "ANNE JAROSLAVNA OF KIEVE".

469972590. Herbert IV, b. ABT 1032, d. ABT 1080. COUNT OF VERMANDOIS & VEXIN. He married Adele Vexin.
469972591. Adele Vexin.
469972592. Murchad, d. 8 Dec 1090, Dublin. KING OF LEINSTER. He married Sadb.
469972593. Sadb.
469972608. Eustace Burgo. LORD OF TONSBURGH.
469972722. Richard, d. 1067. COUNT OF EVREUX. He married Godehildis.
469972723. Godehildis. She married (1) Roger I. She married (2) Richard, d. 1067.
469972864. Aubri Geoffrey, d. 11 Apr 1046. COUNT OF THE GTINAIIS & CHATEAU LANDON. He married Ermengarde.
469972865. Ermengarde, b. ABT 1010, d. 21 Mar 1076. SISTER OF GEOFFREY "MARTEL", COUNT OF ANJOU, SENESCHAL OF FRANCE; DAUGHTER OF FULK "NERRA", COUNT OF ANJOU; SHE MARRIED 2ND ca. 1055 ROBERT, DUKE OF BURGUNDY (DISSOLVED ON GROUNDS OF CONSANGUINITY).
469972866. Simon I, d. 1087. BARON OF MONTFORT-BRETAGNE. He married Isabelle, 1120.
469972867. Isabelle.
469972876. Duncan I, b. ABT 1005, d. 14 Aug 1040, Moray,Scotland, buried: Iona. "DUNKELD"; KING OF SCOTS 1034-1040; CONSIDERED FIRST "GENERAL" RULER; IN HIS REIGN THE NORTH AND WEST OF SCOTLAND WERE CONQUERED BY NORTHMEN UNDER THORFINN; MACBETH, MORMAER OF MORAY (JOINING FORCES WITH THORFINN) SEIZED THE KINGDOM IN 1040 AND KILLED DUNCAN. He married Aelflaed.
469972877. Aelflaed.
469972878. Edward, d. 1057, London,England. KNOWN AS "EDWARD THE AETHELING""EDWARD THE OUTLAW""EDWARD THE EXILE". He married Agatha.
469972879. Agatha, b. ABT 1025, Bavaria,Germany, d. AFT 1066. "VON BRAUNSCHWEIG"; NIECE OF HENRY II, EMPORER OF GERMANY (POSSIBLY DAUGHTER OF STEPHEN, KING OF HUNGARY).
471758200. ?.

27th Great Grand Parents

673073186. Saher Quincy, (see same person above in generation 27) b. ABT 1155, d. 3 Nov 1219, Before Damietta,Egypt, buried: Acre,Holy Land. He married (1) Margaret Beaumont, BEF 1173, b. ABT 1154, Hampshire,England, d. 12 Jan 1235/36.
673073187. Margaret Beaumont, (see same person above in generation 27) b. ABT 1154, Hampshire,England, d. 12 Jan 1235/36. She married (1) Saher Quincy, BEF 1173, b. ABT 1155, d. 3 Nov 1219, Before Damietta,Egypt, buried: Acre,Holy Land. She married (2) William Mellent, d. 1183.
673073188. William Hastings. He married Margaret Bigod.
673073189. Margaret Bigod. OR "MARGERY".
673073190. David, b. ABT 1144, d. 1219. "DUNKELD"; EARL OF HUNTINGDON & NORTHUMBERLAND; HAD ADDITIONAL SON AND DAUGHTER BESIDES THOSE LISTED. He married Maud.

673073191. Maud, d. 1233. "OF CHESTER".
939606016. Gilbert Venables. A RENOWNED HUNTER (VENATOR ABILIS), NAMED DE VENABLES; ARRIVED WITH WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, KNIGHTED BY HIM AT HASTINGS, AND GRANTED THE BARONY OF KINDERTON 1086.
939615888. Malcolm III, (see same person above in generation 28) b. 1024, d. 13 Nov 1093, Alnwick, buried: Tynemouth. He married (1) Ingeborg, d. 1070. He married (2) Margaret, 1068/69, in Dunfermline, d. 16 Nov 1093.
939615889. Margaret, (see same person above in generation 28) d. 16 Nov 1093.
939615890. Waltheof II, d. 1076. EARL OF NORTHAMPTON & HUNTINGDON. He married Judith.
939615891. Judith, b. 1053. "OF LENS"; NIECE OF WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR.
939615892. William Warenne, d. 27 May 1085, buried: Lewes. EARL OF WARREN; 1ST EARL OF SURREY. He married Gundred.
939615893. Gundred, b. 1063, France, d. 27 May 1085, buried: Chapter House, Lewes, Isle of Wight. DIED DURING CHILDBIRTH.
939615898. Henry I, (see same person above in generation 27) b. 1068, Selby, Yorkshire, d. 1 Dec 1135, Dennis, Forest Of Lyon, Normandy, buried: 1135, Reading Abbey. He married (1) Eadgirth, 11 Nov 1100, in Abbey, Westminster, b. 1080, Dunfermline, d. 23 Apr 1118, Palace, Westminster, buried: May 1118, Westminster. He married (2) Adelina, 29 Jan 1122, in Windsor Castle, b. ABT 1104, d. 23 Mar 1151, Flanders, buried: 1151, Faversham Abbey. He married (3) Sybilla Corbet. He married (4) Nesta. He married (5) ?.
939615899. Eadgirth, (see same person above in generation 27) b. 1080, Dunfermline, d. 23 Apr 1118, Palace, Westminster, buried: May 1118, Westminster.
939787264. Lambert II, d. 1062. COUNT OF LOUVAIN. He married Oda.
939787265. Oda.
939787268. Albert II, d. ABT 1037. COUNT OF NAMUR. He married Ragelinde.
939787269. Ragelinde, d. ABT 1037. HEIRESS DE LA ROCHE.
939788304. Guillaume V. He married Agnes Bourgogne.
939788305. Agnes Bourgogne.
939788312. Hugh Chastellerault. VISCOUNT. He married Gerberga Rochefoucauld.
939788313. Gerberga Rochefoucauld.
939788320. Fulk, d. 1087. "TAILLEFER"; COUNT OF ANGOULEME. He married Condolia.
939788321. Condolia.
939788344. Joscelin Courtenay. LORD OF COURTENAY; SIRE DE COURTENAY AND CHATEAU RENARD. He married (1) Hildegard, b. ABT 1032. He married (2) Elizabeth Montlhery.
939788345. Elizabeth Montlhery. OR "ISABEL".
939788346. Renaud II. "OF NEVERS"; COUNT OF NEVERS. He married Ida Forez.
939788347. Ida Forez.

939788356. Sancho Ramirez I, d. 1094. "RAMIREZ""OF ARAGON"; SIEZED NAVARRE 1076 AND REIGNED AS "SANCHO V""KING OF ARAGON 1063-1094; KING OF NAVARRE 1076-1094.
939788364. Boleslaw III, d. 1138. OR "BOLESLAS"; KNOWN AS "WRY-MOUTH"; KING/DUKE OF POLAND. He married Zbyslava, ABT 1103.
939788365. Zbyslava, d. 1113.
939788366. Leopold III. MARGRAVE OF AUSTRIA; SAINT.
939788420. Ferdinand I, d. 1065. KING OF CASTILE 1035-1065; KING OF LEON 1037-1065. He married Sancha.
939788421. Sancha. "OF LEON".
939788430. Geoffroi I, d. 1063. COUNT OF PROVENCE. He married Etiennette.
939788431. Etiennette, d. 1100.
939788432. Robert I, b. 1031, d. 1075. KNOWN AS "LE VIEUX""THE OLD"; DUKE OF BURGUNDY. He married Helia.
939788433. Helia. "DE SEMUR".
939788456. Ramiro, d. 1084. COUNT OF CALAHORRA. He married Teresa.
939788457. Teresa.
939788458. Rodrigo Diaz, b. 1042, Bivar, d. Jul 1099. KNOWN AS "EL CID"; KNIGHTED BY SANCHO II OF CASTILE; BECAME STANDARD-BEARER/COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF AND DEFEATED ALFONSO VI OF LEON AT GOLPEJERA 1072; AFTER ATTACKING THE MUSLIM KINGDOM OF TOLEDO IN 1081, FOR WHICH HE WAS BANISHED, HE TOOK SERVICE WITH THE AMIR OF SARAGOSSA, WHOSE ARMY HE COMMANDED FOR SEVERAL YEARS - AS A RESULT OF THE INVASION OF THE ALMORAVIDS HE ACQUIRED THE ARABIC TITLE "SAYYID" (LORD), HISPANICIZED AS "CID"; HIS ONLY SON DIED IN BATTLE 1097 WITHOUT ISSUE. He married Ximena Asturias, 14 Jul 1074.
939788459. Ximena Asturias, b. ABT 1054, d. 1115.
939788544. Philip Capet I, b. 1052, d. 3 Aug 1108, Melun-sur-Seine, buried: Monastery,St. Benoit. KING OF FRANCE 1060-1108 (BECAME KING 8/4/1060); POSSIBLY DIED OF MALARIA. He married (1) Berthe, 1072, d. 1093. He married (2) Bertrade, 1092, d. 14 Feb 1117.
939788545. Bertrade, (see same person above in generation 28) d. 14 Feb 1117. She married (1) Fulke IV, 1089, b. 1043, d. 14 Apr 1109. She married (2) Philip Capet I, 1092, b. 1052, d. 3 Aug 1108, Melun-sur-Seine, buried: Monastery,St. Benoit.
939788546. Humbert II. COUNT OF SAVOY.
939788552. Baldwin III, d. 1120. COUNT OF HAINAUT. He married Yolande.
939788553. Yolande. "OF GUELDERS".
939788554. Godfrey, d. 1139. COUNT OF NAMUR. He married Ermesinde.
939788555. Ermesinde, d. 1143.
939788556. Thierry II, d. 23 Jan 1115. DUKE OF LORRAINE. He married Gertrude.

939788557. Gertrude, b. ABT 1070, d. 1117. "OF FLANDERS".
939788558. Fulke IV, (see same person above in generation 28) b. 1043, d. 14 Apr 1109. He married (1) Bertrade, 1089, d. 14 Feb 1117. He married (2) Sibilla. He married (3) Heremburge.
939788559. Heremburge. NOT WIFE, MISTRESS.
939788644. Vladimir II, b. 1053, d. 19 May 1125. OR "VOLODYMIR""MONOMACHUS"; PRINCE OF SMOLENSK 1077-1113; PRINCE OF CHERNIGOV 1078-1094; PRINCE OF PEREYASLAVI 1093-1113; GRAND PRINCE OF KIEV 1113-1125. He married (1) Gytha, ABT 1070, b. England.
939788645. Gytha, b. England. OR "GYD"; KNOWN AS "THE OLD"; "OF WESSEX".
939788646. Dmitri I. "OF NOVGOROD".
939789312. Humphrey Bohun II, b. 1070, d. 1140. "MAGNUS""THE GREAT" (TITLE GIVEN HIM BY KING WILLIAM RUFUS); SHERIFF OF WILTSHIRE (ACQUIRED LARGE ESTATES IN WILTSHIRE BY MARRIAGE TO MAUD); BARON OF THE ROYAL STANDARD AT THE BATTLE OF BENNEVILLE IN NORMANDY; CONTINUED HIS FATHER'S INTEREST IN THE CHURCH BY FOUNDING THE PRIORY OF FARLEIGH IN WILTSHIRE; STEWARD TO KING HENRY I. He married Maud d'Evereux.
939789313. Maud d'Evereux.
939789314. Milo Fitz-Walter, d. 24 Dec 1143, buried: Chapter House, Llanthony Priory, Gloucester. "DE GLOUCESTER"; INHERITED LORDSHIP OF BRECKNOCK FROM FATHER; RECEIVED SEVERAL CASTLES FROM THE EMPRESS MAUD, AS WELL AS THE FOREST OF DEAN; CREATED EARL OF HEREFORD 7/25/1141; FOUNDED LLANTHONY PRIORY. He married Sibyl.
939789315. Sibyl. "DE NEUFMARCHE".
939789322. Geoffrey Mandeville, b. ABT 1092, Rycott, Oxford, d. 1144, Mildenhall, Suffolk. EARL OF ESSEX; CONSTABLE OF THE TOWER OF LONDON. He married Rohese De Vere.
939789323. Rohese De Vere, b. ABT 1109, Hedingham, Essex, d. 1167.
939789344. Phillip Braiose, b. ABT 1075. WENT TO JERUSALEM 1/4/1096; SUPPORTER OF WILLIAM RUFUS AGAINST WILLIAM CURTHOSE 1095-1096; REBELLED AGAINST HENRY I AND WAS DEPRIVED OF HIS ESTATES 1110, BUT RESTORED TO FAVOR 1112. He married Aanor.
939789345. Aanor.
939789346. Milo Fitz-Walter, (see same person above in generation 30) d. 24 Dec 1143, buried: Chapter House, Llanthony Priory, Gloucester. He married Sibyl.
939789347. Sibyl, (see same person above in generation 30).
939789384. Geoffrey. NATURAL SON.
939789824. William Fitz-Alan, d. 1160. He married Helen.
939789825. Helen.
939789826. Ingleram Say. LORD OF CLUN.

939789832. William Albini, d. 12 Oct 1176. "OF ALBINIE"; HENRY I'S BUTLER; 1ST EARL OF ARUNDEL. He married Adelina.
939789833. Adelina, b. ABT 1104, d. 23 Mar 1151, Flanders, buried: 1151, Faversham Abbey. She married (1) Henry I, 29 Jan 1122, in Windsor Castle, b. 1068, Selby, Yorkshire, d. 1 Dec 1135, Dennises, Forest Of Lyon, Normandy, buried: 1135, Reading Abbey. She married (2) William Albini, d. 12 Oct 1176.
939789856. Hugh Mortimer, d. 1148/50. SUPPORTED KING STEPHEN AGAINST THE EMPRESS MATILDA; BEGAN RECONQUEST OF THE WELSH MARCHES 1144 (THE WELSH HAVING REVOLTED ON THE DEATH OF HENRY I); CAPTURED AND IMPRISONED, BLINDED, OR KILLED SEVERAL WELSH PRINCES.
939789858. William Meschin. He married Cecily Romilly.
939789859. Cecily Romilly.
939789864. Owain Gwynedd I, b. ABT 1100, d. 1170. OR "GWINEDH"; PRINCE OF NORTH WALES; KING 1137-1170; HAD 3 SONS AND 2 DAUGHTERS
 BESIDES THOSE SHOWN; THERE EXISTS A SOMEWHAT ROMANTIC LEGEND THAT HE HAD ANOTHER SON NAMED MADOC, AROUND WHOM A MYTH OF THE WELSH DISCOVERY OF AMERICA AND A BAND OF WHITE INDIANS (THE "MANDAN") ROSE - THERE IS EVEN A PLAQUE (RAISED BY THE D.A.R. IN 1953) AT FORT MORGAN, MOBILE, ALABAMA, WHICH READS: "IN MEMORY OF PRINCE MADOC, A WELSH EXPLORER WHO LANDED ON THE SHORES OF MOBILE BAY IN 1170 AND LEFT BEHIND, WITH THE INDIANS, THE WELSH LANGUAGE. AUTHORITY IS - RNCYCLOPEDIA AMERICANA COPYRIGHT 1918 - WEBSTER'S ENCYCLOPEDIA - RICHARD HAKLUYT, 1552-1610, A WELSH HISTORIAN AND GEOGRAPHER - RIDPATH'S HISTORY OF THE WORLD - ANCIENT ROMAN COINS FOUND IN FORTS IN TENN. THESE FORTS RESEMBLE THE FORTS OF WALES OF THE 9TH AND 10TH CENTUIRES AND OF THE WHITE INDIANS OF THE TENNESSEE AND MISSOURI RIVERS." He married (1) Gwladys. He married (2) Christina.
939789865. Gwladys.
939789866. Madoc, d. 1160. PRINCE OF POWYS. He married Susanna.
939789867. Susanna. OF NORTH WALES.
939789966. Eudes I, d. ABT 1103. OR "ODON"; DUKE OF BOURGOGNE. He married Mahaut.
939789967. Mahaut. "DE FRANCHE-COMTE".
939790016. Alberic DeVere, b. ABT 1030, d. 1088. COUNT AUBREY "SANGLIER". He married Beatrix Ghent.
939790017. Beatrix Ghent, b. ABT 1040. OR "GAND"; BOURBONCY.
939790018. (Sir) Gilbert Fitz-Richard Clare, (see same person above in generation 27) b. BEF 1066, Turnbridge, Kent, d. 1114/17. He married Adeliza Clermont.
939790019. Adeliza Clermont, (see same person above in generation 27) b. ABT 1074, Northampton.
939790298. William Warenne, (see same person above in generation 29) b. ABT 1081, Rouen, d. 11 May 1138. He married Isabel, 1119.
939790299. Isabel, (see same person above in generation 29) b. 1081, Vermandois, Normandy, France, d. 17 Feb 1131, St. Nicaise, de Meuian, France. She married (1) Robert Beaumont, 1096, b. 1046, Normandy, d. 5 Jun 1118, buried: Preux, Normandy. She married (2) William Warenne, 1119, b. ABT 1081, Rouen, d. 11 May 1138.
939790320. (Sir) Hugh Bigod, b. ABT 1102, Belvoir Castle, Suffolk, England, d. BEF MAR 1177. LORD STEWARD OF THE KING'S HOUSEHOLD; MADE PILGRIMAGE TO THE HOLY LAND AS

CRUSADER. He married Juliana DeVere.

939790321. Juliana DeVere, b. ABT 1116, Norfolk,England.
939790322. Hamelin Plantagenet, (see same person above in generation 27) b. ABT 1130, France, d. 7 May 1202, France. He married Isabell Warenne, 1163.
939790323. Isabell Warenne, (see same person above in generation 27) b. ABT 1137, Surrey,England, d. 13 Jul 1199, buried: Chapter House,Lewes,Sussex,England.
939944960. Geofroi, d. ABT 1015. OR "GODFREY"; COUNT OF EU & BRIONNE; APPARENTLY ILLEGITIMATE.
939944962. Fulbert. A TANNER FROM FALAISE. He married Doda.
939944963. Doda.
939944964. Walter Giffard Bolebac, b. ABT 1010, Lougueville,Normandy, d. 1063. "OF BOLBEC". He married (1) Emmengard Flaitel, b. ABT 1014.
939944974. Ebles I. COUNT OF RHEIMS & ROUCY. He married Beatrix.
939944975. Beatrix. "OF HAINAULT".
939944976. Ancitel, b. Bayeux,Normandy, d. AFT 1031. OR "ANSCHITEL"; COUNT OF BAYEUX, VISCOUNT OF THE BESSIN.
939944988. Algarus III, b. ABT 1002, d. 1059. OR "AELFGAR"; EARL OF LEICESTER; EARL OF MERCIA 1057; BANISHED 1058. He married (2) Elfgifu, b. ABT 997.
939944989. Elfgifu, b. ABT 997.
939944990. Gilbert Crispin, b. ABT 979. COUNT OF BRIENNE. He married Gunnora.
939944991. Gunnora, b. ABT 979. OR "EMMA" D'AUNOU.
939945024. Richard II, b. 958, d. 23 Aug 1026. KNOWN AS "THE GOOD"; DUKE OF NORMANDY. He married (1) Judith, b. 974/982, d. 1017. He married (2) Papia.
939945025. Judith, b. 974/982, d. 1017. "OF RENNES" OR "OF BRITTANY".
939945028. Baldwin IV, b. 980, d. 30 May 1036. KNOWN AS "THE BEARDED""FAIR BEARD"; COUNT OF VALENCIENNES 1007; COUNT OF FLANDERS & ARTOIS. He married (1) Ogive, 1012, b. ABT 995, d. 21 Feb 1030. He married (2) ?, ABT 1031. He married (3) Judith, ABT 1031.
939945029. Ogive, b. ABT 995, d. 21 Feb 1030. OR "OTGIVA".
939945030. Robert II, b. 970/971, Orleans,France, d. 20 Jul 1031, Meulan, buried: St. Denis. OR "ROTBERTUS"; KNOWN AS "THE PIOUS"; COUNT OF PARIS; DUKE OF BURGUNDY; KING OF FRANCE 996-1031 (BECAME KING 10/24/996). He married (1) Susanne, ABT 988, d. 1003. He married (2) Berthe, 996/997. He married (3) Constance, 1001/02, b. ABT 982, d. 25 Jul 1032.
939945031. Constance, b. ABT 982, d. 25 Jul 1032. "OF ARLES & TOULOUSE".
939945066. Osgod. KNOWN AS "CLAPA".
939945070. Roger Tosny, d. 1040.

939945076. Rudolph I.
939945078. Hugh Montfort, b. Normandy, d. 1037/40, Normandy.
939945168. Thorold. LORD OF PONTAUEMER. He married Wevie.
939945169. Wevie.
939945176. Robert II, (see same person above in generation 30) b. 970/971, Orleans, France, d. 20 Jul 1031, Meulan, buried: St. Denis. He married (1) Susanne, ABT 988, d. 1003. He married (2) Berthe, 996/997. He married (3) Constance, 1001/02, b. ABT 982, d. 25 Jul 1032.
939945177. Constance, (see same person above in generation 30) b. ABT 982, d. 25 Jul 1032.
939945178. Jaroslav I, b. 978, d. 20 Feb 1053/54, Vyshegorod, buried: Cathedral, St. Sophia. "WLADIMIROWWITSCH"; GRAND PRINCE OF KIEV 1017-1018 AND 1019-1054; GRAND PRINCE OF ROSTOV 988; GRAND PRINCE OF NOVGOROD 988-1036. He married (2) Inguigarde Olavsdatter, Feb 1019, d. 10 Feb 1049/50.
939945179. Inguigarde Olavsdatter, d. 10 Feb 1049/50. OR "INIGIGERD""INGEBORG""ENGERHERDE", "SKOTTKONUNG".
939945180. Otho, b. ABT 1000, d. 25 May 1045. COUNT OF VERMANDOIS. He married Pavie.
939945181. Pavie. ALSO LISTED AS "PARVIE".
939945182. Raoul III. KNOWN AS "THE GREAT"; COUNT OF VALOIS & VEXIN.
939945184. Dermot MacMailnamo, d. 23 Feb 1072. OR "DIARMAIT MACMAEL NAM BO"; KING OF HY KINSDALE, WHO SUBSEQUENTLY USURPED THE HIGH KINGSHIP OF LEINSTER, AND LATER IRELAND; HELD THE OVERLORDSHIP OF OSSORY, DUBLIN AND OTHER LOCAL KINGDOMS. He married Dearbforghail.
939945185. Dearbforghail, d. 1080. OR "DARBFORGAILL".
939945186. MacBricc.
939945216. John Burgo. COMMANDING GENERAL OF WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR.
939945444. Robert, d. 1037. COUNT OF EVEREUX; ARCHBISHOP OF ROUEN 989-1037.
939945728. Geoffrey. COUNT OF THE GTINAIIS & CHATEAU LANDON. He married Beatrice Mcon.
939945729. Beatrice Mcon.
939945730. Fulk III, b. 970, d. 21 Jun 1040, Metz. KNOWN AS "THE BLACK" (FULK NERRA); COUNT OF ANJOU. He married (1) Elizabeth Vendome, 985. He married (2) Hildegarde, ABT 1000, d. 1 Apr 1046, Jerusalem.
939945731. Hildegarde, d. 1 Apr 1046, Jerusalem.
939945732. Amauri II. BARON OF MONTFORT-BRETAGNE 1003. He married Bertrade.
939945733. Bertrade. "BERTERS".
939945734. Hugo I. SEIGNEUR DE BROYES.
939945752. Crinan, b. ABT 980, d. 1045. "THE THANE"; ALSO CALLED "ALBANACH""GRIMUS"; ABBOT OF DUNKELD; KILLED IN BATTLE. He married Bethoc, 1000.

939945753. Bethoc, b. ABT 984. OR "BEATRIX"; PRINCESS OF SCOTLAND. She married (1) Crinan, 1000, b. ABT 980, d. 1045. She married (2) Sigurd, d. Apr 1014. She married (3) Findlaech Macrory, d. 1020. She married (4) Huctred.

939945754. Ealred. EARL OF NORTHUMBRIA.

939945756. Edmund II, b. ABT 988, d. 30 Nov 1016, buried: Abbey,Glastonbury. KNOWN AS "IRONSIDE"; RULED 4/1016-11/1016 (CROWNED ST. PAUL'S). He married Ealdgyth.

939945757. Ealdgyth. WIDOW OF SYGEFYRTH; ALSO LISTED AS "ALGUIA".

939945758. Ludwig, b. ABT 1008, d. 23 Apr 1038. OR "LUDOLF""VON BRAUNSCHWEIG"; COUNT IN THE DERLINGER; MARGRAVE OF WEST FRIESLAND. He married (2) Gertrude, BEF 1036, d. 1049.

939945759. Gertrude, d. 1049. "VON EGISHEIM".

28th Great Grand Parents

1346146376. William Hastings. STEWARD TO HENRY II. He married Maude.

1346146377. Maude.

1346146378. Roger Bigod, (see same person above in generation 29) b. ABT 1150, Norfolk,England, d. 1212. He married (1) Isabell Plantagenet, 1164, b. ABT 1168, d. 1199.

1346146379. Isabell Plantagenet, (see same person above in generation 29) b. ABT 1168, d. 1199.

1346146380. Henry, (see same person above in generation 29) b. ABT 1114, d. 12 Jun 1152. He married Adeline Warenne, 1139.

1346146381. Adeline Warenne, (see same person above in generation 29) b. ABT 1120, Huntingdon,Vernandois,Normandy,France, d. 1178.

1346146382. Hugh Kevilloc IV, (see same person above in generation 25) b. 1147, d. 1181. He married Bertrade Montfort.

1346146383. Bertrade Montfort, (see same person above in generation 25) b. 1155, d. 1227.

1879212032. Eudo. OR EULES; COUNT OF BLOIS AND CHARTRES.

1879231780. Waltheof. EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND; LORD OF ALLENDALE. He married Sigrid.

1879231781. Sigrid.

1879231782. Lambert, d. 1054. "OF BOULOGNE"; COUNT OF LENS IN ARTOIS; DIED IN BATTLE. He married Adelaide.

1879231783. Adelaide, b. ABT 1030, d. BEF 1090. COUNTESS OF AUMALE; NATURAL DAUGHTER. She married (1) Enguerrand II, d. 1053. She married (2) Lambert, d. 1054. She married (3) Eudes.

1879231784. Rodulf Warenne. OR "RALPH""RODOLPHUS"; SIRE DE GARENNE/WARENNE. He married (1) Beatrice. He married (2) Emma.

1879231785. Beatrice.

1879231786. William I, (see same person above in generation 28) b. 1027/28, Falaise,Normandy, d. 9 Sep 1087, St. Gervais,Priory,near Rouen, buried: 1087, Church,St. Stephen's,Caen,Normandy. He married (1) Matilda, 1053, in Eu, b. ABT 1031, d. 13 Apr 1083, Caen, buried: 1083, Monastery,Caen,Normandy.

1879231787. Matilda, (see same person above in generation 28) b. ABT 1031, d. 13 Apr 1083, Caen, buried: 1083, Monastery,Caen,Normandy.

1879574528. Lambert I, d. 1015. "THE BEARDED"; COUNT OF LOUVAIN. He married Gerberga.

1879574529. Gerberga, d. 1018. "OF LORRAINE".

1879574530. ?.

1879574536. Albert I, d. ABT 1000. COUNT OF NAMUR. He married Ermengarde.

1879574537. Ermengarde.

1879576608. Guillaume IV. He married Emme Blois.

1879576609. Emme Blois.

1879576640. Geoffrey I, d. 1048. "TAILLEFER"; COUNT OF ANGOULEME. He married Petronella.

1879576641. Petronella. "D'ARCHIES".

1879576688. Anton Courtenay, b. ABT 985, d. ABT 1030. SIRE DE COURTENAY IN THE GATINAIS, AND OF CHATEAU RENARD; BUILT THE CASTLE AT COURTENAY 1010. He married ?.

1879576689. ?, b. 1000, Courtenay,Loiret,France.

1879576690. Gui Montlhery I. SEIGNEUR DE MONTLHERY AND OF CHEVEUSE. He married Hodierne.

1879576691. Hodierne. "DE GOMETZ".

1879576712. Ramiro I, d. 1063. OR "RAMIREZ"; NATURAL SON; KING OF ARAGON 1035-1063. He married Sigelgaita.

1879576713. Sigelgaita.

1879576728. Wladislaw I, b. 1034, d. 4 Jun 1102. OR "VLADISLAV""HERMAN"; KNOWN AS "THE CARELESS"; KING/DUKE OF POLAND. He married Judith Premyslide, ABT 1080.

1879576729. Judith Premyslide, b. 1056, d. 25 Dec 1085. "OF BOHEMIA".

1879576730. Sviatpolk II. GRAND PRINCE OF KIEV.

1879576840. Sancho III, d. 18 Sep 1035. "GARCIA/GARCES"; KNOWN AS "EL MAYER"; KING OF NAVARRE 970-1035. He married Munia Elvira, ABT 1010.

1879576841. Munia Elvira, b. 995, d. AFT 1056. KNOWN AS "EL MAYOR".

1879576860. Guillaume II, d. 1018. COUNT OF PROVENCE. He married Gerberge.

1879576861. Gerberge.

1879576864. Robert II, (see same person above in generation 30) b. 970/971, Orleans,France, d. 20 Jul 1031, Meulan, buried: St. Denis. He married (1) Susanne, ABT 988, d. 1003. He married (2) Berthe, 996/997. He married (3) Constance, 1001/02, b. ABT 982, d. 25 Jul 1032.

1879576865. Constance, (see same person above in generation 30) b. ABT 982, d. 25 Jul 1032.

1879576912. Garcias V, d. 1054. KING OF NAVARRE 1035-1054. He married Stephania.

1879576913. Stephania.

1879576914. Gomez Gonzales. COUNT.

1879577088. Henry I, (see same person above in generation 29) b. 10 May 1005/11, Bourgogne, France, d. 4 Aug 1060, Vitry-en-Brie, buried: St. Denis. He married (1) Mathilde, d. BEF 1044. He married (2) Anne Jaroslavna, 20 Jan 1044, b. 1024, d. 1074/75.

1879577089. Anne Jaroslavna, (see same person above in generation 29) b. 1024, d. 1074/75.

1879577104. Baldwin II, d. 1096/99. COUNT OF HAINAUT. He married Ida, 1084.

1879577105. Ida. "OF LOUVAIN".

1879577106. Gerald I. "DE WASSENBERG"; COUNT OF GUELTERS.

1879577110. Conrad I, d. 1086. COUNT OF LUXEMBOURG.

1879577114. Robert, b. ABT 1035, d. 3 Oct 1093. "LE FRISON"; COUNT OF FLANDERS. He married Gertrude, 1063.

1879577115. Gertrude. "OF SAXONY". She married (1) Florent I. She married (2) Robert, 1063, b. ABT 1035, d. 3 Oct 1093.

1879577118. Helie I. COUNT.

1879577288. Vsevolod I, b. ABT 1030, d. 13 Apr 1093. CALLED "HOLDE DEN FRONKE" BY THE NORSE; USURPER; PRINCE OF PERIASLAV & ROSTOV
1054-1093; PRINCE OF CHERNIGOV 1077-1078; GRAND PRINCE OF KIEV 1076-1077, 1078-1093. He married Irene Monomacha, 1046.

1879577289. Irene Monomacha, b. ABT 1030, d. 1067. OR "MARIA""ANASTASIA"(?)"THEODORA"(?).

1879577290. Harold II, b. ABT 1020, d. 14 Oct 1066, Hastings, buried: Near Hastings, (reburied), Waltham. KNOWN ALSO AS "GODWINSON"; EARL OF WESSEX; ACCEDED 1/6/1066 (CROWNED WESTMINSTER); RULED TO 10/1066; LAST SAXON KING; KILLED IN BATTLE. He married (1) Eadgyth. He married (2) Agatha, d. 1059.

1879577291. Eadgyth. KNOWN AS "SWAN NECK"; NOT WIFE, MISTRESS.

1879578624. Humphrey Bohun I, b. ABT 1040, d. ABT 1113. KNOWN AS "HUMPHREY-WITH-THE-BEARD"; LORD OF TATTERFORD IN NORFOLK (GRANTED THE
MANOR FOR HIS SERVICES AT HASTINGS), AS WELL AS BEING GRANTED LORD OF WATERFORD (IN IRELAND) BY WILLIAM; SAID TO HAVE BEEN A KINSMAN AND COMPANION IN ARMS OF WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR; BROUGHT THE BOHUN FAMILY NAME TO ENGLAND FROM A VILLAGE SITUATED IN THE COTENTIN BETWEEN COUTANCES AND THE ESTUARY OF THE VIRE RIVER. He married Ealgyth.

1879578625. Ealgyth.

1879578626. Edward d'Evereux. OR "DE SARESBUY"; PROGENITOR OF THE ANCIENT EARLS OF SALISBURY.

1879578628. Walter, d. BEF 1129. "OF HEREFORD"; MADE HEREDITARY SHERIFF OF GLOUCESTER BY HENRY I (AND PROBABLY
CONSTABLE OF ENGLAND).

1879578630. Bernard Neufmarche. LORD OF BRECKNOCK. He married Nesta.

1879578631. Nesta.

1879578644. William Mandeville, b. ABT 1072, Rycott, Oxford, d. 1130. CONSTABLE OF THE TOWER OF LONDON. He married Margaret Ric.

1879578645. Margaret Ric, b. ABT 1075.
1879578688. William Braiose, d. BEF 4 JAN 1096. LORD OF BREMBER IN SUSSEX; LORD OF BRIOUZE IN NORMANDY; POSSESSED VAST ESTATES
IN SUSSEX (28 MANORS), SURREY (35 MANORS), BERKSHIRE (61 MANORS), HAMPSHIRE
(47 MANORS), WILTSHIRE (72 MANORS), DORSETSHIRE (82 MANORS); LIVING 12/11/1093. He married (1) Agnes St. Clare.
1879578689. Agnes St. Clare. She married (1) William Braiose, d. BEF 4 JAN 1096. She married (2) Richard Harcourt.
1879578690. Judhael Totnes. LORD OF BARNSTABLE.
1879578768. Eustace II, d. 1081. COUNT (OR EARL) OF BULLEINE (BOLOGNE); ACCOMPANIED WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR TO ENGLAND. He married (1) Godgifu. He married (2) Ide, d. 1113.
1879579648. Alan Fitz-Flaald. SENESCAL OF SCOTLAND; HAD A GRANT IN NORFOLK, 1101; LORD OF OSWESTRY, 1105-10; VISCOUNT OF SHROPSHIRE. He married Adeline.
1879579649. Adeline. OR "AVELINE""AMELINE"; SISTER OF ERNULF DE HESDING.
1879579650. William Peverel.
1879579664. Albini.
1879579666. Godfrey I, (see same person above in generation 28) d. ABT 1140. He married Ida.
1879579667. Ida, (see same person above in generation 28).
1879579712. Ralph Mortimer, d. ABT 1115. APPEARS IN DOMESDAY BOOK (MOST OF HIS POSSESSIONS WERE IN HEREFORDSHIRE & SALOP - WIGMORE BEING HIS CAPUT); ATTACKED WORCESTER 3/1088 WITH THE AVOWED INTENTION OF BURNING THE TOWN AND PILLAGING THE CHURCH, BUT WAS SOUNDLY DEFEATED BY THE CHURCH'S MEN; 1089 SIDED WITH WILLIAM II AGAINST DUKE ROBERT "CURTHOSE", BUT ABOUT 1091 SWITCHED SIDES; 1104 ALLIED WITH HENRY I AGAINST DUKE ROBERT AGAIN; MOTHER OF SON HUGH UNKNOWN. He married (1) Melisande, d. BEF MAR 1088. He married (2) Mabel.
1879579713. Melisande, d. BEF MAR 1088.
1879579716. Meschin, (see same person above in generation 28).
1879579728. Gruffydd II, b. 1054, Dublin,Ireland, d. 1137. "AP CYNAN"; PRINCE OF NORTH WALES; RULER OF GWYNEDD (NORTH WALES); KING 1081-1137; HAD ADDITIONAL 2 SONS & 4 DAUGHTERS BESIDES THOSE SHOWN. He married (1) Angharat.
1879579729. Angharat. "OF TEGAINGL".
1879579730. Llywarch. "AP TRAHAEARN".
1879579732. Meredith, d. 1132. PRINCE OF POWYS. He married Hunydd.
1879579733. Hunydd.
1879579734. Gruffydd II, (see same person above in generation 31) b. 1054, Dublin,Ireland, d. 1137. He married (1) Angharat.

1879579735. Angharat, (see same person above in generation 31).

1879579932. Henri, (see same person above in generation 29) d. 1066. He married Sibylla.

1879579933. Sibylla, (see same person above in generation 29).

1879580032. Alphonso. COUNT OF GHESNES.

1879580034. Henry Ghent. He married Sibylla.

1879580035. Sibylla.

1879580640. Roger Bigod, b. ABT 1060, buried: 1107, Whetford Abbey, Norfolk. LIVING AT TIME OF NORMAN CONQUEST; POSSESSED 6 LORDSHIPS IN ESSEX AND 117 IN SUFFOLK; LORD STEWARD OF THE KING'S HOUSEHOLD, IN RIGHT OF HIS WIFE; FOUNDED THE ABBEY OF WHETFORD IN NORFOLK IN 1103 WITH HIS WIFE. He married Adeliza Grantmesnil.

1879580641. Adeliza Grantmesnil.

1879580642. Alberic De Vere II, (see same person above in generation 29) b. ABT 1062, Hedingham, Essex, d. 1140, London. He married Alice Clare.

1879580643. Alice Clare, (see same person above in generation 29) b. ABT 1070, Clare, Suffolk, d. 1155.

1879889920. Richard I, b. 942, Fecamp, d. 20 Nov 996. KNOWN AS "THE FEARLESS"; DUKE OF BRITTANY; 3RD DUKE OF NORMANDY; NATURAL SON. He married (1) Emme, d. ABT 962. He married (2) Gunnor, b. 936, d. 1031.

1879889928. Osbern Bolebac. "OF BOLBEC"; LORD OF LONGUEVILLE
LORD OF LOUNGUEVILLE. He married Awelina.

1879889929. Awelina. OR "WEWA".

1879889948. Giselbert. COUNT OF ROUCY.

1879889950. Regnier IV. COUNT OF HAINAULT. He married Hedwig.

1879889951. Hedwig.

1879889952. Balso. COUNT OF BAYEUX. He married Poppa Senlis.

1879889953. Poppa Senlis. ALSO LISTED AS "PAPIE". She married (1) Balso. She married (2) Rollo, AFT 920, b. ABT 866, d. 927/932, buried: Rouen.

1879889976. Leoffic III, b. ABT 975, d. 31 Aug 1057, Bromley, Staffordshire, England. KNOWN AS "THE GREAT"; EARL OF MERCIA; LORD OF COVENTRY. He married Godgifu.

1879889977. Godgifu, b. ABT 980, d. 1067/80. OR "GODIVA"; (PREPOTED TO BE THE "LADY GODIVA" OF HISTORY); A SAXON.

1879889978. Aethelred II, b. 968, d. 23 Apr 1016, London, buried: Church, St. Paul's. KNOWN AS AETHELRED "THE UNREADY" "THE REDELESS" [WITHOUT COUNSEL OR REDE];
ACCEDED 3/978 (CROWNED KINGSTON-UPON-THAMES); RULED 978-1013 [DEPOSED], THEN
1014-1016; ALSO SPELLED "EAGELRED". He married (1) Aelfgifu, d. 1002, buried: Church, St. Paul's. He married (2) Emma, b. ABT 985, Normandy, d. 6 Mar 1052, Winchester, buried: Winchester.

1879889979. Aelfgifu, d. 1002, buried: Church, St. Paul's. ALSO KNOW AS "EMMA" "ELFGIVA"; SISTER OF RICHARD, 2ND DUKE OF NORMANDY.

1879889980. Crispin le Bec. He married Heloise.

1879889981. Heloise. OF GUINES.

1879889982. Baldric. "THE TEUTON".

1879890048. Richard I, (see same person above in generation 31) b. 942, Fecamp, d. 20 Nov 996. He married (1) Emme, d. ABT 962. He married (2) Gunnor, b. 936, d. 1031.

1879890049. Gunnor, b. 936, d. 1031. "OF CREPON"; DUCHESS OF NORMANDY.

1879890050. Conan I, d. 27 Jun 992, Conquereuil, In Battle. "LE FORT"; COUNT OF RENNES; DUKE OF BRITTANY. He married Ermengard d'Anjou, 980.

1879890051. Ermengard d'Anjou. She married (2) Conan I, 980, d. 27 Jun 992, Conquereuil, In Battle.

1879890056. Arnold II, d. 988. OR "ARNULPH"; COUNT OF FLANDERS. He married Rosela.

1879890057. Rosela. OR "SUSANNA".

1879890058. Frederick I. COUNT OF BAVARIA & LUXEMBOURG. He married Ermentrude.

1879890059. Ermentrude. OF GLEIBERG.

1879890060. Hugh Capet, b. 940, France, d. 24 Oct 996, Paris, France, buried: St. Denis. KING OF FRANCE 987-996 (BECAME KING 5/987, PROCLAIMED KING AT NOYON 7/1/987, CONSECRATED 7/5/987); COUNT OF PARIS 956-996; 1ST CAPETIAN KING; DIED (POSSIBLY) OF SMALLPOX. He married Adelaide, 970.

1879890061. Adelaide, b. 945/950, d. 1004. "OF POITOU"; OR "ADELHEID OF GERMANY".

1879890062. Guillaume II, b. 950, d. 993/994. OR WILLELMUS"; KNOWN AS "THE LIBERATOR"; COUNT/MARQUIS OF PROVENCE 979-993. He married Adelaide.

1879890063. Adelaide. "OF ANJOU".

1879890338. Harald Blaatand VIII, b. 911, d. 981. OR "HERBASTUS"; KING OF DENMARK. He married Cyrid.

1879890339. Cyrid. QUEEN OF SWEDEN.

1879890356. (Saint) Volodymyr I, b. ABT 960, d. 15 Jul 1015, Berestov, near Kiev. OR "WLADIMIR""BASIL I (THE SAINT)""VASSILLI""THE GREAT""SWJATOSLAWITSCH"; GRAND PRINCE OF KIEV 977-1015; BAPTIZED A CHRISTIAN 988 (AS VASSILI) AT KHERSON, AND SOON "CONVERTED" THE ENTIRE COUNTRY, AFTER THE MANNER OF MEDIEVAL PRINCES; HAD MANY "PAGAN" WIVES AND CONCUBINES. He married (1) Adlaga. He married (2) Olava. He married (3) Rogneide Ragnvaldsdatter. He married (4) Malfride, d. 1002. He married (5) ?. He married (6) ?. He married (7) Anna, 989. He married (8) ?, AFT 1011.

1879890357. Rogneide Ragnvaldsdatter. OR "RAGNHEIDR""OF POLOTSK".

1879890358. Olaf Eiriksson III, b. ABT 1000, d. 1020. "SKOTKONNUNG"; 1ST CHRISTIAN KING OF SWEDEN. He married (1) Estrid. He married (2) Edla, b. ABT 985, Vendland.

1879890359. Estrid. "OF THE OBOTRITES".

1879890360. Herbert III, b. ABT 955, d. ABT 1000. COUNT OF VERMANDOIS. He married Ermengarde.

1879890361. Ermengarde. ALSO LISTED AS "IRMGARD". She married (2) Herbert III, b. ABT 955, d. ABT 1000.
1879890364. Raoul II. COUNT OF VEXIN.
1879890370. Donnchad, d. 1064. KING OF MUNSTER 1023-1064; POSSIBLY MOROUGH O'BRIEN, KING OF LEINSTER.
1879890888. Richard I, (see same person above in generation 31) b. 942, Fecamp, d. 20 Nov 996. He married (1) Emme, d. ABT 962. He married (2) Gunnor, b. 936, d. 1031.
1879890889. Gunnor, (see same person above in generation 31) b. 936, d. 1031.
1879891456. Aubri. COUNT OF THE GTINAIS.
1879891458. Aubri, d. ABT 981. COUNT OF MCON & BURGUNDY 952. He married Ermentrude.
1879891459. Ermentrude.
1879891460. Geoffrey I, d. 21 Jul 987. "GRISE GONELLE"; COUNT OF ANJOU. He married Adela.
1879891461. Adela, b. ABT 950, d. AFT 12 MAR 975. "DE CHALONS".
1879891464. Guillaume, d. 1003. BARON DE MONTFORT; SAID DESCENDANT OF BALDWIN (COUNT OF FLANDERS) & JUDITH
(DAUGHTER OF CHARLES "THE BOLD", EMPORER).
1879891504. Duncan. "OF ATHOL".
1879891506. Malcolm II, b. ABT 958, d. 25 Nov 1034. OR "MAEL-COLUIM"; KING OF SCOTS 3/25/1005-1034; FOUGHT A BATTLE IN 1008
AT CARHAM WITH UCHTRED [D. 1016] (SON OF WALTHEOF, EARL OF THE NORTHUMBRIANS),
AND OVERCAME THE DANES; MURDERED. He married Aelgigu.
1879891507. Aelgigu.
1879891512. Aethelred II, (see same person above in generation 31) b. 968, d. 23 Apr 1016, London, buried: Church,St. Paul's. He married (1) Aelfgifu, d. 1002, buried: Church,St. Paul's. He married (2) Emma, b. ABT 985, Normandy, d. 6 Mar 1052, Winchester, buried: Winchester.
1879891513. Aelfgifu, (see same person above in generation 31) d. 1002, buried: Church,St. Paul's.
1879891516. Bruno, b. ABT 960, d. ABT 1003. "VON BRAUNSCHWEIG"; FIRST PROVEN ANCESTOR OF THE EARLY COUNTS OF BRUNSWICK;
COUNT IN THE DARLINGO AND IN MIDDLE FRIESLAND; BUILT THE TOWN OF BRUNSWICK. He married Gisele,
AFT 1000.
1879891517. Gisele, b. ABT 985, d. 14 Feb 1043. "OF SWABIA".
1879891518. Hugh Vi. COUNT OF EGISHEIM & IN THE NORDGAU. He married Heilwig.
1879891519. Heilwig. "VON DAGSBURG".

29th Great Grand Parents

Hugh Hastings. LORD OF FILLONGLEY, WARWICK. He married Erneburga.

Erneburga.

Thurston Banaster.

Gospatrik I, b. ABT 1040, d. 1074/75. EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND 1067-1072; 1ST EARL OF DUNBAR 1072-1075; LORD OF

CARLISLE & ANNENDALE; VISITED ROME 1061; MARRIED A SISTER OF EDMUND.

Eustace I, b. 1010, d. 1044. COUNT OF BOULOGNE; ADOPTED BY ERNICULE. He married Maud.

Maud. OR "MAHAUDE""MAHAUT""OF LOUVAIN".

Robert I, (see same person above in generation 29) b. ABT 999, d. 22 Jul 1035, Nikaia,Bithynia, buried: Nikaia,Bithynia,Basilica,St. Mary's. He married (1) Herleve, d. Grestin Abbey. He married (2) Estrith Sveinsdatter, b. ABT 990, Denmark.

Herleve, (see same person above in generation 29) d. Grestin Abbey. She married (1) Robert I, b. ABT 999, d. 22 Jul 1035, Nikaia,Bithynia, buried: Nikaia,Bithynia,Basilica,St. Mary's. She married (2) Harlowen. She married (3) Gislebert Crippin, d. ABT 1040, Normandy.

William Warren. EARL OF WARREN IN NORMANDY. He married Torta.

Torta.

?

Charles, d. 992. MADE DUKE OF LOWER LORRAINE 987. He married Bonne.

Bonne. "D'ARDENNES".

Charles, (see same person above in generation 32) d. 992. He married Bonne.

Bonne, (see same person above in generation 32).

Guillaume III. He married Adele.

Adele.

William II, d. 6 Apr 1022. "TAILLEFER"; COUNT OF ANGOULEME. He married Gerberge.

Gerberge. OR "REBECCA".

Castillon. "OF CHATEAU RENARD"; POSSIBLY DESCENDED FROM THE COUNTS OF SEN.

Sancho III, (see same person above in generation 31) d. 18 Sep 1035. He married Munia Elvira, ABT 1010.

Munia Elvira, (see same person above in generation 31) b. 995, d. AFT 1056.

Casimir I, d. 1058. KING OF POLAND. He married Maria Dobrogneva, 1038.

Maria Dobrogneva. OR "DOBRONEGA""OF KIEV".

Wratislaw Premyslide II, b. ABT 1035, d. 14 Jan 1092. DUKE AND KING OF BOHEMIA. He married Adelaida Arpad, ABT 1058.

Adelaida Arpad, d. 27 Jan 1062. "OF HUNGARIA".

Garcia Sanchez IV, d. 1000, buried: San Salvador,(de Ona). "SANCHEZ"; KING OF NAVARRE; ASSASSINATED. He married Ximena.

Ximena.

Sancho Garcia II. "GARCIA/GARCES". He married Urraca.

Urraca.

Guillaume I, d. 992. COUNT OF PROVENCE. He married (1) Arsinde. He married (2) Adelaide, d. 1002.

Adelaide, d. 1002. OR "ADELE".

Otto Guillaume. COUNT OF BURGUNDY.

Sancho III, (see same person above in generation 32) d. 18 Sep 1035. He married Munia Elvira, ABT 1010.

Munia Elvira, (see same person above in generation 32) b. 995, d. AFT 1056.

Ramon Berenger. COUNT OF BIGORRE.

Baldwin VI, b. ABT 1030, d. 10 Jul 1070. "DE MONS"; COUNT OF FLANDERS; AND (AS BALDWIN I) COUNT OF HAINAUT. He married Richilde, ABT 1055.

Richilde, d. 15 Mar 1088. "OF HAINAUT".

Henry II, (see same person above in generation 29) d. 1029.

Baldwin V, (see same person above in generation 29) b. 1012, d. 1 Sep 1067, Lille. He married Alice, 1027.

Alice, (see same person above in generation 29).

Bernard II.

Jaroslav I, (see same person above in generation 30) b. 978, d. 20 Feb 1053/54, Vyshegorod, buried: Cathedral, St. Sophia. He married (2) Inguigarde Olavsdatter, Feb 1019, d. 10 Feb 1049/50.

Inguigarde Olavsdatter, (see same person above in generation 30) d. 10 Feb 1049/50.

Konstantinos Monomachos. EMPORER OF ARMENIA (AS CONSTANTINE IX) 1042-1055. He married Skleriana, BEF 1025.

Skleriana, d. 1032/34.

Godwine Ulvnsdsson, d. 15 Apr 1053, England. THEGN OF SUSSEX; EARLDORMAN OF WESSEX 1018. He married Gytha Ulvnsdatter, 1019/20.

Gytha Ulvnsdatter, b. ABT 1010. OR "GYDA""THIRA".

?

Osbern Fitz-Richard. He married Nesta.

Nesta, b. 1058. OF NORTH WALES. She married (1) Trahaern, d. 1081. She married (2) Osbern Fitz-Richard.

Geoffrey Mandeville, b. ABT 1046, Rycott, Oxford. He married Athelaise Balts.

Athelaise Balts, b. ABT 1040.

Eudo Rie, b. ABT 1047. OR "RYE". He married Rohesia Clare.

Rohesia Clare, b. ABT 1055, Turnbridge, Kent, d. 1121.

Robert Brus. BUILT THE CASTLE OF LA BRUSEE IN NORMANDY; COUNSELLOR TO ROBERT, DUKE OF

NORMANDY. He married Emma.

Emma. "OF BRITTANY".

Waleran St. Clare.

Alured.

Eustace I, (see same person above in generation 32) b. 1010, d. 1044. He married Maud.

Maud, (see same person above in generation 32).

Flaald. OR "FLEANCE"; KILLED BY GRIFFITH AP LLEWELLEN. He married Gwenta.

Gwenta.

Waryn. KNOWN AS "THE BALD". He married Ameria.

Ameria. NIECE OF ROGER MONTGOMERY, EARL OF ARUNDEL.

Roger Mortemer, d. 1078/85. SEIGNEUR DE MORTEMER-SUR-EAULNE, NORMANDY; ONE OF THE LEADERS OF THE NORMAN

FORCES AGAINST THE FRENCH AT THE BATTLE OF MORTEMER 1054 - BECAME TOO FRIENDLY WITH THE ENEMY AND WAS EXILED AND HIS LANDS CONFISCATED; LATER RECONCILED WITH DUKE WILLIAM AND SOME OF HIS LANDS WERE RETRUNED - BUT NOT MORTEMER, WHICH WENT TO WILLIAM DE WARENNE; FAMILY SEAT IN NORMANDY SHIFTED TO ST. VICTOR-EN-CAUX. He married Hawise.

Hawise, d. AFT 1086.

Cynan. OF NORTH WALES; EXILED IN IRELAND. He married Ragnhildr.

Ragnhildr.

Owain. "AP EDWIN".

Bleddyn, d. 1075. "AP CYNFYN"; PRINCE OF POWYS; KING OF WALES 1063-1075. He married Haer.

Haer.

Eunyid. OF DYFFRYNCLWYD. He married Eva.

Eva.

Hugh Grantmesnil, (see same person above in generation 27) b. 1092, Hinckley,Leicester,England. He married Alice Beaumont.

Alice Beaumont, (see same person above in generation 27) b. Leicester,England, d. 10 Jul 1091.

William I, b. 893, d. 17 Dec 943. KNOWN AS "LONGSWORD""LONGSPATHA""LONGUE EYPEE"; POSSIBLY BORN FROM PREVIOUS

MARRIAGE; 2ND DUKE OF NORMANDY; MURDERED. He married (1) Liutgarde, d. Feb 978. He married (2) Sprota.

Sprota. OR "ADELA"; NOT WIFE, MISTRESS.

Harald Blaatand VIII, (see same person above in generation 31) b. 911, d. 981. He married Cyrid.

Cyrid, (see same person above in generation 31).

Renaud. COUNT OF RHEIMS & ROUCY. He married Alberade.

Alberade. "OF LORRAINE".

Regnier III. COUNT OF HAINAULT. He married Adele.

Adele. "OF DAGSBOURG".

Ralph. COUNT OF BAYEUX.

Berenger. COUNT OF SENLIS.

Leofwine, b. ABT 946, d. 1028. OR "LEOFRIN"; EARL OF MERCIA; 1ST EARL OF LEICESTER; MAY BE DESCENDED FROM ES OF

LEICESTER [PER TURTON]; INSTRUMENTAL IN RAISING EDWARD THE CONFESSOR TO THE THRONE OF ENGLAND. He married Alwara.

Alwara.

Thorold. EARL OF LINCOLN [SAXON].

Edgar, b. 943, d. 8 Jul 975, buried: Abbey, Glastonbury. ACCEDED 10/959 (CROWNED BATH); KING OF ENGLAND 959-975; KNOWN AS "THE PEACEFUL". He married (1) Aethelraed. He married (2) Aelfhryth, b. ABT 945, d. 1000, Wherwell. He married (3) Wilfrid.

Aelfhryth, b. ABT 945, d. 1000, Wherwell. ALSO KNOWN AS "ELFRIDA".

Thored. OR POSSIBLY EALDORMAN AETHELBERT.

Sigfrid, d. ABT 965. OF DUNOIS; COUNT OF GUINES. He married Elstrude.

Elstrude. OF FLANDERS.

Harald Blaatand VIII, (see same person above in generation 32) b. 911, d. 981. He married Cyrid.

Cyrid, (see same person above in generation 32).

Juhel Berenger, d. ABT 970. COUNT OF RENNES; "LEADER AGAINST THE NORTHMEN". He married Gerberge.

Gerberge.

Geoffrey I, (see same person above in generation 31) d. 21 Jul 987. He married Adela.

Adela, (see same person above in generation 31) b. ABT 950, d. AFT 12 MAR 975.

Baldwin III, b. ABT 935, d. 1 Jan 962. COUNT OF FLANDERS & ARTOIS; KING OF JERUSALEM. He married Matilda Billung.

Matilda Billung, d. 25 May 1008. OR "MAUD""OF SAXONIE".

Berengarius II, d. 966. OR "BERENGER"; KING OF ITALY. He married Willa, 936.

Willa.

Hugh Magnus, b. ABT 915, d. 16 Jun 956. COUNT OF PARIS, ORLEANS AND VEXIN; DUKE OF FRANCE. He married (3) Hedwig, b. ABT 922, d. 14 May 965.

Hedwig, b. ABT 922, d. 14 May 965. PRINCESS OF GERMANY.

William I. COUNT OF POITOU. He married Adele.

Adele. OR "GERLOC".

Boson II, b. 920, d. 965. OR "BOSO"; COUNT OF PROVENCE 942-ca. 966. He married Constance, ABT 930/937.

Constance, d. 961/965.

Gorm Gammel, d. 931. KING OF DENMARK. He married Thyra.

Thyra.

Svyatoslav I, b. ABT 915, Kiev,Ukraine,Russia, d. 972. "IGORJEWITSCH"; KNOWN AS "THE CONQUEROR"; GRAND PRINCE OF KIEV 964-972; MOTHER OF ST. VOLODYMYR MAY HAVE BEEN MALOUSHA(?). He married Debrima.

Debrima, b. ABT 928.

Rogwold. OR "RAGNALDR"; LAST NON-RURIKID PRINCE OF POLOTSK; DEPOSED 980/988.

Erik. "SEIERSAEL"; KING OF SWEDEN. He married Sigrid Torsteinsdatter.

Sigrid Torsteinsdatter, b. ABT 970, Sweden. "STORRAADE". She married (1) Sweyn Haraldsson, b. 963, Denmark, d. 3 Feb 1014, Gainsborough, buried: Cathedral,Roskilde. She married (2) Erik.

Misceclan. He married Sophia.

Sophia.

Albert I, b. ABT 920, d. 988. KNOWN AS "THE PIOUS"; COUNT OF VERMANDOIS. He married Gerberga.

Gerberga. "OF LORRAINE".

Reinald. COUNT OF BAR.

Gauthier II. COUNT OF VEXINTAMIENS. He married Adela Senlis.

Adela Senlis.

Brian Boru, d. 1014, Clontarf. OR "BRIAN OF THE TRIBUTES (BORAMA/BOROIMHE/BORU)"; KING OF THE DALCASSIANS;
KING OF MUNSTER 976-1002; FINALLY USURPED THE HIGH KINGSHIP OF IRELAND 1002-1014; KILLED IN BATTLE, FIGHTING A MIXED FORCE OF NORSE AND LEINSTERMEN;
HAD AT LEAST 3 WIVES. He married (2) Gormflaith, d. 1030.

Gormflaith, d. 1030. She married (1) Mael-Sechnaill. She married (2) Olaf Kvaaran, d. ABT 981, Iona. She married (3) Brian Boru, d. 1014, Clontarf.

Geoffrey. COUNT OF THE GTINAIS.

Litaud I, d. AFT 971. COUNT OF MCON. He married (1) Ermengarde, d. 931. He married (2) Berta, d. ABT 935.

Ermengarde, d. 931.

Fulk II, d. 11 Nov 958. KNOWN AS "THE GOOD"; COUNT OF ANJOU. He married Gerberge.

Gerberge, d. BEF 952. HER 2ND HUSBAND.

Robert, b. 920, Vermandois, France, d. 967/968. COUNT OF VERMANDOIS. He married Adelaide.

Adelaide. "OF BURGUNDY" OR CHALLONS.

Kenneth II, b. ABT 932, d. 994/995. OR "CINAID"; KING OF SCOTS 971-995; KILLED BY HIS OWN MEN.

Ekbert, d. 5 Apr 994. "DER EINAUGIGE"; COUNT IN THE AMBERGAU; LORD OF ALABURG.

Hermann II, d. 4 May 1003. DUKE OF SWABIA 997. He married Gerberge, 988.

Gerberge. PRINCESS OF UPPER BURGUNDY.

30th Great Grand Parents

Walter Hastings. He married Hadewise.

Hadewise.

Hugh Flamville.

Maldred, d. 1045. LORD OF CARLISLE & ALLERDALE; SLAIN IN BATTLE. He married Ealdgyth.

Ealdgyth. OR "EDITH""OF NORTHUMBERLAND".

Hughes, d. 1013. He married Agnes.

Agnes. She married (1) Hughes, d. 1013. She married (2) Ernicule, d. 1041.

Lambert I, (see same person above in generation 31) d. 1015. He married Gerberga.

Gerberga, (see same person above in generation 31) d. 1018.

Walter St. Martin. He married ?.

?.

Ralph Torta. PROTECTOR OF NORMANDY DURING THE MINORITY OF RICHARD I, DUKE OF NORMANDY.

Harald Blaataand VIII, (see same person above in generation 32) b. 911, d. 981. He married Cyrid.

Cyrid, (see same person above in generation 32).

Louis IV, b. ABT 921, d. 10 Sep 954. "D'OUTREMER"; KING OF FRANCE. He married Gerberga.

Gerberga, d. 5 May 984. "OF SAXONY". She married (1) Giselbert, 929, d. 939. She married (2) Louis IV, b. ABT 921, d. 10 Sep 954.

Hralfr Gongen. "ROLLO". He married Gisela.

Gisela.

Arnoud I, d. 2 Mar 988. OR "ARNOLD""MANZER"; COUNT OF ANGOULEME 975-988; A MONK; MOTHER WAS A CONCUBINE. He married Raingarde.

Raingarde.

Geoffrey I, (see same person above in generation 32) d. 21 Jul 987. He married Adela.

Adela, (see same person above in generation 32) b. ABT 950, d. AFT 12 MAR 975.

Miesco II, d. 1034. KING OF POLAND. He married Rixa, 1013.

Rixa. She married (1) Miesco II, 1013, d. 1034. She married (2) Bela I, d. ABT 1063.

(Saint) Volodymyr I, (see same person above in generation 31) b. ABT 960, d. 15 Jul 1015, Berestov, near Kiev. He married (1) Adlaga. He married (2) Olava. He married (3) Rogneide Ragnvaldsdatter. He married (4) Malfride, d. 1002. He married (5) ?. He married (6) ?. He married (7) Anna, 989. He married (8) ?, AFT 1011.

Adlaga.

Andreas I, d. 1061. OR "ANDREW""ARPED"; KING OF HUNGARIA. He married Anastasia Jaroslavna.

Anastasia Jaroslavna. "OF KIEV".

Sancho Garcia II, (see same person above in generation 32). He married Urraca.

Urraca, (see same person above in generation 32).

Gonzales. COUNT OF ASTURIAS.

Garcia III, d. 970, buried: Cordoba, San Pedro, Cordona. KING OF NAVARRE. He married (1) Andragota. He married (2) Ava, 958/961, d. AFT 995, buried: Cordoba, San Pedro, Cordona.

Andragota. OR "TERESA ENDREGOTO".

Fortuno. COUNT OF ARAGON.

Boson II, d. 968. COUNT OF PROVENCE. He married Constance.

Constance.

Geoffroi I. COUNT OF ANJOU.

Baldwin V, (see same person above in generation 32) b. 1012, d. 1 Sep 1067, Lille. He married Alice, 1027.

Alice, (see same person above in generation 32).

Basileois Skleros. MAGISTER ca. 1028. He married Pulcheria.

Pulcheria. OR "ARGYROPOULINA".

Wulfroth Cild, d. BEF 1015. THEGN IN SUSSEX ABT 1007; "HAD COMPTON"; REBELLED 1009.

Ulv Torgilsson, b. ABT 998, d. 28 Sep 1026, Luciuskirken, Roskilde, Denmark. JARL; KILLED. He married Estrith Sveinsdatter.

Estrith Sveinsdatter, b. ABT 990, Denmark. OR "ESTRID". She married (1) Robert I, b. ABT 999, d. 22 Jul 1035, Nikaia, Bithynia, buried: Nikaia, Bithynia, Basilica, St. Mary's. She married (2) Ulv Torgilsson, b. ABT 998, d. 28 Sep 1026, Luciuskirken, Roskilde, Denmark.

Griffith I, d. 1063. OR "GRUFFYDD AP LLYWELYN"; THOUGH ACTUALLY ONLY PRINCE OF NORTH WALES, AMBITIOUS ENOUGH TO MAKE HIMSELF "MASTER" OF ALL WALES 1039-1063; HAD 2 SONS BESIDES THOSE SHOWN; DIED FIGHTING HAROLD II. He married Agatha, ABT 1057.

Agatha, d. 1059. OR "EDITH""ALDGYTH" OF MERCIA. She married (1) Griffith I, ABT 1057, d. 1063. She married (2) Harold II, b. ABT 1020, d. 14 Oct 1066, Hastings, buried: Near Hastings, (reburied), Waltham.

Hubert St. Clair, b. Normandy. BARON DE RYE (RIE); FRIEND AND COMPANION OF WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR.

Regenvald. A GENERAL UNDER KING OLAUS; EAREL OF LADOGA ca. 1000. He married Felicia.

Felicia. OR "ARLOGIA".

Alan. DUKE OF BRITTANY.

Banco, d. 1048/53. THANE OF LACHABAR; DIRECT LINEAL DESCENDANT OF ANCIENT KINGS OF IRELAND; MADE FAMOUS BY SHAKESPEARE AS "BANCHO".

Griffith I, (see same person above in generation 33) d. 1063. He married Agatha, ABT 1057.

Agatha, (see same person above in generation 33) d. 1059. She married (1) Griffith I, ABT 1057, d. 1063. She married (2) Harold II, b. ABT 1020, d. 14 Oct 1066, Hastings, buried: Near Hastings,(reburied),Waltham.

Iago III, d. 1039. "AP IDWAL"; PRINCE OF NORTH WALES; KING 1023-1039.

Olaf. KING OF DUBLIN; PROBABLY THE OLAF SLAIN BY THE "SAXONS" WHILE EN ROUTE TO ROME ON PILGRIMAGE 1034. He married Maelcorcre.

Maelcorcre.

Cynfyn, d. ABT 1000. "AP GWERYSTAN" OF POWYS. He married Angharat II.

Angharat II. QUEEN OF POWYS. She married (1) Llewellyn, 994, b. 980, d. 1023. She married (2) Cynfyn, d. ABT 1000.

Cilin.

Morcen. OF CARDIGAN. He married Gwenlwn.

Gwenlwn.

Llewellyn.

Rollo, b. ABT 866, d. 927/932, buried: Rouen. OR "ROLF""GONGE ROLF (MARCHING ROLF)""THE WALKER"; MAERMOR OF NORWAY; 1ST DUKE

OF NORMANDY; COUNT OF ROUEN. He married (1) Poppa Senlis, AFT 920. He married (2) Giselle, b. 897, d. 932.

Poppa Senlis, (see same person above in generation 31). She married (1) Balso. She married (2) Rollo, AFT 920, b. ABT 866, d. 927/932, buried: Rouen.

Giselbert, d. 939. DUKE OF LORRAINE; LAY ABBOT OF ECHTERNACH 915-939. He married Gerberga, 929.

Gerberga, (see same person above in generation 33) d. 5 May 984. She married (1) Giselbert, 929, d. 939. She married (2) Louis IV, b. ABT 921, d. 10 Sep 954.

Regnier II. COUNT OF HAINAULT. He married Adelaide.

Adelaide. "OF BURGUNDY".

Malahur. OF MORE IN NORWAY.

Eduf. OF DEVON. He married Elfwina.

Elfwina. OR "AELFWYN""AESCWYN"; LADY OF MERCIA.

Athelstan Mannesson. DUKE OF EAST ANGLES [DANISH].

Edmund I, b. 921, d. 26 May 946, Pucklechurch, Gloucester, buried: Abbey, Glastonbury. KNOWN AS EDMUND "THE MAGNIFICENT"; KING OF ENGLAND 10/939-946 (CROWNED KINGSTON-UPON-THAMES); KILLED. He married (1) Aelfgifu, d. 944. He married (2) Aethelflaed, d. AFT 975.

Aelfgifu, d. 944. ALSO LISTED AS "ELGINA".

Ordgar. EARL OF CORNWALL & DENSHIRE; EALDORMAN OF DEVON.

Arnulf I, b. ABT 873, d. ABT 965. OR "ARNOLD"; KNOWN AS "THE GREAT""THE OLD"; RECEIVED THE EARLDOM OF FLANDERS. He married Alix Vermandois, 934.

Alix Vermandois. OR "ADELA""DE VERMANDOIS".

Parkuritan II. COUNT OF RENNES. He married ?.

?. HEIRESS OF RENNES.

Arnulf I, (see same person above in generation 33) b. ABT 873, d. ABT 965. He married Alix Vermandois, 934.

Alix Vermandois, (see same person above in generation 33).

Herman Billung, d. 1 Apr 973. BARON DE SAXONIE. He married Hildegarde.

Hildegarde. "VON WESTERBURG".

Adalbert. MARGRAVE OF IVREA IN TURIN, ITALY. He married Gisele.

Gisele.

Boso, b. 885, d. 936. COUNT OF ARLES; MARGRAVE OF TUSCANY 913-936. He married Willa.

Willa. "OF TUSCANY".

Robert I, b. 866, d. 15 Jun 923. COUNT OF PARIS 888; MARQUIS OF NEUSTRIA; COUNT OF POITIERS; KING OF THE WEST

FRANKS 922-3. He married (1) Aelis. He married (2) Beatrix Vermandois.

Beatrix Vermandois.

Henry I, b. 876, Germany, d. 2 Jul 936, Memleben, Saxony, Germany. KNOWN AS "AUCEPS""THE FOWLER"; DUKE OF SAXONY; EMPORER OF GERMANY 912-926;

EMPORER OF THE WEST 919-936. He married Mathilda, 909.

Mathilda. OR "MECHTILDE""OF RINGELHEIM".

Ebles Mancer. BASTARD. He married (2) Emitiane.

Emitiane. OR "ELGIVA".

Rollo, (see same person above in generation 33) b. ABT 866, d. 927/932, buried: Rouen. He married (1) Poppa Senlis, AFT 920. He married (2) Giselle, b. 897, d. 932.

Giselle, b. 897, d. 932.

Charles Constantine, b. ABT 900/901, d. ABT JAN 962. COUNT OF VIENNE. He married Teutberg.

Teutberg, d. ABT 960. OR "THIETBERGE"; OF TROYES.

Harold Gormsson II, b. 911, Denmark, d. 983/986. OR "HARALD"; KNOWN AS "BLUETOOTH"; KING OF DENMARK. He married Elgiva.

Elgiva.

Ihor Roreksson, b. 875, d. 945. OR "IGOR""INGVARR"; GRAND PRINCE OF KIEV 912-945; MURDERED. He married (Saint) Olha.

(Saint) Olha, b. Pleskov, d. 969. OR "HELGA""OLGA"; GRAND PRINCESS OF KIEV 945-964.

Bjorn Eiriksson, b. ABT 860, d. 956. KNOWN AS "THE OLD"; KING OF SWEDEN.

Torstein Gunnarsson, b. Sweden. "SKOGLAR-TOSTE".

Mistui. PRINCE OF THE OBOTRITES.

Herbert II, b. 880/890, d. 943, St. Quentin, France. OR "ROBERT"; COUNT OF VERMANDOIS AND TROYES. He married (1) Liegarde. He married (2) Hildebrante.

Liegarde.

Giselbert, (see same person above in generation 33) d. 939. He married Gerberga, 929.

Gerberga, (see same person above in generation 33) d. 5 May 984. She married (1) Giselbert, 929, d. 939. She married (2) Louis IV, b. ABT 921, d. 10 Sep 954.

Bernhard. COUNT OF SENLIS.

Murchad, d. 972. KING OF LEINSTER.

Aubri. COUNT OF THE GTINAI; VICOMTE OF ORLANS.

Aubri, d. 943. VICOMTE OF NARBONNE. He married Attela, 900.

Attela.

Marceau. COUNT OF CHLONS.

Fulk I, d. 941/942. KNOWN AS "THE RED"; COUNT OF ANJOU 929; VICOMTE OF ANGERS 898. He married Roscilla.

Roscilla. "DE LOCHES"; DAUGHTER OF WERNER (SEIGNEUR DE LOCHES, VILLANDRY & LA HAIE) & TOSCANDA.

Herbert II, (see same person above in generation 33) b. 880/890, d. 943, St. Quentin, France. He married (1) Liegarde. He married (2) Hildebrante.

Liegarde, (see same person above in generation 33).

Malcolm I, b. ABT 897, d. 954/958, Fordoun, Scotland. OR "MAEL-COLUIM"; KING OF SCOTLAND 942-954; KILLED BY THE MEN OF MORAY.

Wickmann, d. 21 Apr 944. COUNT OF ENGERN; SLAIN IN BATTLE. He married Frederunda.

Frederunda.

31st Great Grand Parents

Crinan, (see same person above in generation 30) b. ABT 980, d. 1045. He married Bethoc, 1000.

Bethoc, (see same person above in generation 30) b. ABT 984. She married (1) Crinan, 1000, b. ABT 980, d. 1045. She married (2) Sigurd, d. Apr 1014. She married (3) Findlaech Macrory, d. 1020. She married (4) Huctred.

Uchtred, d. 1016. EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND; MURDERED. He married Edgiva.

Edgiva. OR "AELFGIFU""ELGIVA". She married (3) Uchtred, d. 1016.

Jean I, d. 1020. OR "JOHN". He married Isabel.

Isabel.

Eustache. COUNT OF JUMIEGE.

Herfastus.

Charles III, b. ABT 879, d. 7 Oct 929. KNOWN AS "CHARLES THE SIMPLE", KING OF THE FRANKS. He married (1) Frederune. He married (2) Eadgifu, d. ABT 951.

Eadgifu, d. ABT 951. ALSO SPELLED "ALGIVA", "EDGIVA". She married (1) Charles III, b. ABT 879, d. 7 Oct 929. She married (2) Herbert.

Henry I, (see same person above in generation 33) b. 876, Germany, d. 2 Jul 936, Memleben, Saxony, Germany. He married Mathilda, 909.

Mathilda, (see same person above in generation 33).

Charles IV. KING OF FRANCE.

William I, d. 6 Aug 962. "TAILLEFER"; COUNT OF ANGOULEME 916-962.

Edzo, d. 1034. COUNT OF LORRAINE. He married Matilda.

Matilda, d. 1024. "OF SAXONY".

Vasul, d. BEF 1038. KING OF POLAND.

Jaroslav I, (see same person above in generation 32) b. 978, d. 20 Feb 1053/54, Vyshegorod, buried: Cathedral, St. Sophia. He married (2) Inguigarde Olavsdatter, Feb 1019, d. 10 Feb 1049/50.

Inguigarde Olavsdatter, (see same person above in generation 32) d. 10 Feb 1049/50.

Fernan Gonzalez, b. 910, d. Jun 970. COUNT DE LARA; COUNT OF CASTILE. He married Sancha, 932.

Sancha, d. Dec 959. INFANTE OF NAVARRE.

Galindo II. "AZNAREZ".

Rotbold.

Romanos Skleros. He married ?.

?. SISTER OF THE EMIR OF MOSUL 969-979.

Aethelmaer Cild, d. ABT 1016. KNOWN AS "THE GREAT"; THEGN IN SUSSEX ABT 1007; EARLDORMAN OF DEVONSHIRE 1005.

Torgils Bjornsson, b. ABT 980, Sweden. "SPRAKALEGG".

Sweyn Haraldsson, b. 963, Denmark, d. 3 Feb 1014, Gainsborough, buried: Cathedral,Roskilde. KNOWN AS "TJUGESKJEGG""FORKBEARD"; KING OF DENMARK 986-1014; RULED ENGLAND 1013-1014. He married (1) Gunhild. He married (2) Sigrid Torsteinsdatter, b. ABT 970, Sweden.

Sigrid Torsteinsdatter, (see same person above in generation 32) b. ABT 970, Sweden. She married (1) Sweyn Haraldsson, b. 963, Denmark, d. 3 Feb 1014, Gainsborough, buried: Cathedral,Roskilde. She married (2) Erik.

Llewellyn, b. 980, d. 1023. "AP SEISYLL"; PRINCE OF NORTH WALES; KING OF WALES 1018-1023. He married Angharat II, 994.

Angharat II, (see same person above in generation 33). She married (1) Llewellyn, 994, b. 980, d. 1023. She married (2) Cynfyn, d. ABT 1000.

Algarus III, (see same person above in generation 30) b. ABT 1002, d. 1059. He married (2) Elfgifu, b. ABT 997.

Manger, d. ABT 1054. OR "MALGER/MAUGER"; LORD OF ST. CLAIR IN MANCHE 1012; ARCHBISHOP OF ROUEN 1037-1054. He married Germaine.

Germaine. COUNTESS CORBEIL.

Brus. OR "BRUSEE"; HELD A THIRD OF THE ORKNEY ISLANDS; MADE EARL OF CAITHNESS. He married Ostrida.

Ostrida.

Waldamar. DUKE OF RUSSIA.

Idwal II, d. 996. PRINCE OF NORTH WALES.

Sihtric, d. 1042. OR "SIGTRYGG""OF THE SILKEN BEARD"; WENT ON PILGRIMAGE TO ROME 1028. He married Slani.

Slani.

Dunlang, d. 1014. KING OF LEINSTER.

Gweristan. OR "GWENSTON""AP GREATHRAED VAWR" OF POWYS.

Meredith, d. 999. OR "MAREDUDD"; PRINCE OF POWYS; KING OF WALES 986-999.

Glaidd Rhudd. LORD OF GEST.

Morgan Gwernwy.

Rhys Marchien. OF DYFRYNCLWYD.

Dolfyn.

Regvald, d. 890/894. ALSO LISTED AS "ROGNVALD"; KNOWN AS "MOREJARL""THE MIGHTY""THE RICH"; EARL OF MERO; MAERMOR IN NORWAY; KILLED IN BATTLE. He married (2) Hild.

Regnier I, d. 916. COUNT OF HAINAULT. He married (1) Hersent, d. 877. He married (2) Alberada.

Hersent, d. 877.

Regnier I, (see same person above in generation 34) d. 916. He married (1) Hersent, d. 877. He married (2) Alberada.

Alberada. "OF MANS".

Eystein. KNOWN AS "THE NOISY"; EALDORMAN OF MORE IN NORWAY.

Aethelred, d. 911. EALDORMAN (DUKE) OF MERCIA ca 883-911 [CALLED KING]. He married Aethelflaed.

Aethelflaed, d. 12 Jun 918, Tamworth, buried: St. Peters Chrch, Gloucester. ALSO SPELLED "ELFLEDA"; "THE LADY OF THE MERCIANS"; RULER OF MERCIA [CALLED QUEEN].

Manne.

Edward, b. 870, Wessex, England, d. 17 Jul 924, Farndon-on-Dee, Berkshire, buried: Monastery, Winchester. KNOWN AS EDWARD "THE ELDER"; ACCEDED 10/899 (CROWNED KINGSTON-UPON-THAMES);

UNITED THE ENGLISH; CLAIMED SCOTLAND. He married (1) Ecgwynn. He married (2) Aelflaed. He married (3) Eadgifu, d. 25 Aug 968.

Eadgifu, d. 25 Aug 968. ALSO SPELLED "EDGITHA", "EADGINA".

Baldwin II, d. ABT 918. KNOWN AS "THE BALD"; COUNT (OR EARL) OF FLANDERS. He married Aelfhryth.

Aelfhryth, d. 929. ALSO SPELLED "ETHELWITHA""ELSTRIDE""ELFTHRYTH".

Herbert II, (see same person above in generation 33) b. 880/890, d. 943, St. Quentin, France. He married (1) Liegarde. He married (2) Hildebrante.

Hildebrante. OR "LIEGARDE""ROBERTIN""OF FRANCE".

Alan I, d. 907. COUNT OF NANTES & VANNES; DUKE & KING OF BRITTANY 888. He married Orequen.

Orequen.

Berenger. COUNT OF RENNES 887-90; DEFEATED THE NORTHMEN AT COESNON 890.

Billung. "VON STUBENKORN". He married Aeda.

Aeda.

Berenger I. KING OF ITALY. He married Bertila.

Bertila. "OF SPOLETO".

Theobald. He married Bertha, ABT 879.

Bertha, b. 863, d. 8 Mar 925.

Rutpert, d. 15 Sep 866. OR "ROBERT"; KNOWN AS "LE FORT (THE STRONG)"; COUNT OF ANJOU; OF BLOIS, TOURS, AUXERRE, NEVERS; KILLED. He married Alpaida.

Alpaida, b. ABT 819, d. ABT 866. OR "AELIS""ADELAIDE""OF TOURS & ALSACE". She married (1) Conrad I, d. 863. She married (2) Rutpert, d. 15 Sep 866.

Heribert Vermandois I, b. 840, d. ABT 902. OR "ROBERT"; COUNT OF VERMANDOIS, SEIGNEUR DE SENLIS, PERONNE, ST. QUENTIN;

MURDERED. He married (1) Richilde. He married (2) Bertha.

Otto I, b. ABT 836, d. 30 Nov 912. KNOWN AS "THE ILLUSTRIOUS"; DUKE OF SAXONY; COUNT IN THE SOUTH THURINGIA 874. He married Hedwige.

Hedwige.

Ranulph II. COUNT OF POITOU.

Charles III, (see same person above in generation 34) b. ABT 879, d. 7 Oct 929. He married (1) Frederune. He married (2) Eadgifu, d. ABT 951.

Frederune.

Louis, b. ABT 880, d. 5 Jun 928. KNOWN AS "THE BLIND"; KING OF PROVENCE & ITALY; WESTERN ROMAN EMPORER 901-905. He married Anna, ABT 900.

Anna, b. 886/888, d. ABT 914.

Gorm, b. Jutland,Denmark, d. 890, Jutland,Denmark. KNOWN AS "DEN GAMLE""ENSKE""THE OLD"; KING OF DENMARK. He married (1) Sida. He married (2) Tyra Haraldsdatter, b. ABT 870, Holsetin.

Sida.

Aethelred I, b. ABT 833/836, d. 23 Apr 872, Merton, buried: Winborn Abbey,Dorcetshire. KING OF WESSEX 865-871; FOUGHT DANES.

Rurik, b. ABT 830, d. 879. OR "HROREKR""ROREK"; GRAND PRINCE OF NOVGOROD (NORSE) 862-879; PERHAPS IDENTICAL

WITH RORIK OF FRISIA; PRINCE OF THE TRADING TOWN OF NOVGOROD. He married Alfrind.

Alfrind. SISTER OF OLEG.

Oleg, d. 912. OR "HELGI II""VESHCHI"; GRAND PRINCE OF KIEV 879-912; DANISH PRINCE OF KIEV 911, EXPELLED 891; MURDERED.

Erik Emundsson, d. ABT 900. "VAERHATT"; KING OF SWEDEN. He married Ingegjerd Haraldsdatter.

Ingegjerd Haraldsdatter. "GROPA".

Gunnar Eiriksson, b. Sweden. "LAFSE".

Micleslas, d. 934.

Heribert Vermandois I, (see same person above in generation 34) b. 840, d. ABT 902. He married (1) Richilde. He married (2) Bertha.

Bertha. "OF MORVOIS".

Pepin II. COUNT OF SENLIS.

Geoffrey. VICOMTE OF ORLANS; COUNT OF THE GTINAIS; WITNESSED CHARTERS OF HUGH THE GREAT, DUKE OF FRANCE 934.

Mayeul, d. AFT 5 JUN 911. VICOMTE OF NARBONNE. He married Raimodis, 870.

Raimodis, d. AFT 5 JUN 911.

Raculf. VICOMTE OF MCON 893-915.

Ingelgar, d. 888. FOLLOWER OF ROBERT THE STRONG; MADE COUNT OF ANJOU ca.870; HE IS SAID TO HAVE BEEN THE SON OF TERTULLUS, SENESCHAL OF THE GATINAIS, GREAT FORESTOR OF CHARLES THE BALD, AND HIS WIFE, PETRONEL. He married Adela.

Adela. OR "ADELA OF AMBOISE".

Donald II, d. 900, buried: Iona. OR "DOMNALL"; KING OF SCOTS 889-900; KILLED IN DANISH INVASION.

Dietrich, b. ABT 872, d. 8 Feb 917. COUNT OF SAXONY, AND OF THE SAXON HAMALANT. He married Reginhilde, 900.
Reginhilde. "VON FRIESLAND".

32^d Great Grand Parents

Waltheof, (see same person above in generation 31). He married Sigrid.

Sigrid, (see same person above in generation 31).

Aethelred II, (see same person above in generation 31) b. 968, d. 23 Apr 1016, London, buried: Church,St. Paul's. He married (1) Aelfgifu, d. 1002, buried: Church,St. Paul's. He married (2) Emma, b. ABT 985, Normandy, d. 6 Mar 1052, Winchester, buried: Winchester.

Aelfgifu, (see same person above in generation 31) d. 1002, buried: Church,St. Paul's.

Hughes I, b. 951, d. 971. MOTHER PROBABLY A CONCUBINE. He married Anna.

Anna. OF GREEK DESCENT.

William I, (see same person above in generation 32) b. 893, d. 17 Dec 943. He married (1) Liutgarde, d. Feb 978. He married (2) Sprota.

Liutgarde, d. Feb 978. VERMANDOIS. She married (1) Theobald II. She married (2) William I, b. 893, d. 17 Dec 943.

Louis III, d. 10 Apr 879. KNOWN AS "BALBUS""THE STAMMERER"; KING OF THE FRANKS AND EMPORER. He married (2) Adelaide, d. ABT 10 NOV 901.

Adelaide, d. ABT 10 NOV 901. OR "JUDITH""AELIS""OF PARIS"; PROBABLY (NOT PROVEN) DAUGHTER OF BEGO, COUNT OF
PARIS [D. 861] (WHO WAS 4TH IN DESCENT FROM CHARLEMAGNE), OR A DAUGHTER OF
COUNT GIRARD.

Edward, (see same person above in generation 34) b. 870, Wessex,England, d. 17 Jul 924, Farndon-on-Dee,Barkeshire, buried: Monastery,Winchester. He married (1) Ecgwynn. He married (2) Aelflfaed. He married (3) Eadgifu, d. 25 Aug 968.

Aelflfaed. ALSO SPELLED "EFLEDA".

Audouin, d. 29 Mar 916. OR "ALDUIN"; COUNT OF ANGOULEME 886-916.

Otto II, b. ABT 955, d. 7 Dec 983, Rome,Italy. EMPORER OF GERMANY 973-983. He married (2) Theophana, 14 Apr 972, b. ABT 956/960, d. 15 Jun 991.

Theophana, b. ABT 956/960, d. 15 Jun 991. PROBABLY DAUGHTER OF LEO PHOKAS, SON OF SOPHIA PHOKAS BY HER HUSBAND CONSTANTIN
SKLEROS, BROTHER OF MARIE, 1ST WIFE OF THE BASILEUS JOHN TSIMICES.

Gonzalo Fernandez, d. 932. "DE LARA"; COUNT OF CASTILE.

Aznar II. "GALINDO". He married Iniga Garces.

Iniga Garces.

Warnier. He married Ursion.

Ursion.

Bardas Skleros, d. 6 Mar 991. ANTI-EMPORE OF ARMENIA 976-979, 987, 989.

Aethelweard, d. 998. "THE HISTORIAN"; THEGN OF SUSSEX 973; EARLDORMAN OF WESSEX 974.

Styrbjorn Olavsson, b. ABT 955, Sweden, d. 983/986, Fyrisvellir, Sweden. PRINCE; "SVEAKJEMPE"; KILLED IN BATTLE. He married Thyra Haraldsdatter.

Thyra Haraldsdatter, b. ABT 960, Denmark. PRINCESS. She married (1) Styrbjorn Olavsson, b. ABT 955, Sweden, d. 983/986, Fyrisvellir, Sweden. She married (2) Mieszko, d. 992. She married (3) Olav I.

Harold Gormsson II, (see same person above in generation 33) b. 911, Denmark, d. 983/986. He married Elgiva.

Elgiva, (see same person above in generation 33).

Seissylt. He married Prawst.

Prawst.

Richard II, (see same person above in generation 30) b. 958, d. 23 Aug 1026. He married (1) Judith, b. 974/982, d. 1017. He married (2) Papia.

Papia. OR "POPA" OF ENVERMEU.

Sigurd, d. Apr 1014. KNOWN AS "THE STOUT""THE CORPULENT"; EARL OF ORKNEY. He married (1) Alice. He married (2) Bethoc, b. ABT 984.

Alice. POSSIBLY "OLITH""ALICE"; ANCESTRESS OF THE SINCLAIRS, EARLS OF ORKNEY.

Regenvald Wolfsson.

Meurig, d. 986. OR "MEYRIC"; PRINCE OF NORTH WALES.

Olaf Kvaaran, d. ABT 981, Iona. KING OF YORK AND DUBLIN. He married Gormflaith.

Gormflaith, (see same person above in generation 32) d. 1030. She married (1) Mael-Sechnaill. She married (2) Olaf Kvaaran, d. ABT 981, Iona. She married (3) Brian Boru, d. 1014, Clontarf.

Brian Boru, (see same person above in generation 32) d. 1014, Clontarf. He married (2) Gormflaith, d. 1030.

Tuthal. KING OF WEST LIFFEY.

Gwaithvoed. LORD OF POWYS.

Owain, d. 988. PRINCE (OR KING) OF SOUTH WALES 954-988; UPON MARRIAGE BECAME KING OF POWYS. He married Angharat I.

Angharat I. "VRICH LLEWELEN VERCH"; QUEEN OF POWYS.

Gwaithgenau.

Marchweithian. OF LLEWENNY.

Llewelyn Eurdorchog. LORD OF YALE.

Eisten Glumru. OR "EYSTEIN BJORN""RATTLE"; JARL OF THE UPPERLANDERS. He married Jocunda.

Jocunda.

Gieselbert. COUNT IN THE MASSGAU; COUNT OF DARNAU. He married Ermengarde.

Ermengarde. "OF LORRAINE".

Charles II, b. 13 Jun 823, Frankfort,On-Main, d. 6 Oct 877/878, Near Mt. Cenlis,Alps. DUKE OF ALAMANNIA, RHAETIA, AND ALSACE (840/3); KING OF NEUSTRIA (838); KING OF THE WEST FRANKS (840/3); KING OF LORRAINE (869); KING OF ITALY (875); EMPORER (875); KNOWN AS "THE BOLD/BALD". He married (1) Ermentrude, 13 Dec 842, b. ABT 830, d. 6 Oct 869. He married (2) Richildis. He married (3) Adelaide.

Adelaide.

Alfred, b. 849/852, Wantage,Berkshire, d. 26 Oct 899, Winchester, buried: New Monastery,(Hyde Abbey),Winchester. KNOWN AS ALFRED "THE GREAT"; KING OF WESSEX (THEN ALL ENGLAND) 4/871-899; DEFEATED DANES; FORTIFIED LONDON. He married Ealhswith, 869.

Ealhswith, d. 902. ALSO SPELLED "ALFWITHA", "ETHELWITHA".

Alfred, (see same person above in generation 35) b. 849/852, Wantage,Berkshire, d. 26 Oct 899, Winchester, buried: New Monastery,(Hyde Abbey),Winchester. He married Ealhswith, 869.

Ealhswith, (see same person above in generation 35) d. 902.

Sigehelm. EALDORMAN OF KENT.

Baldwin I, d. ABT 879. "FORRESTAR""BRAS DE FER"; 1ST EARL/COUNT OF FLANDERS. He married Judith.

Judith, b. ABT 844. CAROLINGIAN. She married (2) Aethelwulf, 1 Oct 856, in Verberie, b. ABT 795, d. 13 Jan 858, buried: Cathedral,Winchester. She married (3) Aethelbald, 858, b. ABT 829/832, d. 862, buried: Abbey,Sherborne. She married (4) Baldwin I, d. ABT 879.

Alfred, (see same person above in generation 35) b. 849/852, Wantage,Berkshire, d. 26 Oct 899, Winchester, buried: New Monastery,(Hyde Abbey),Winchester. He married Ealhswith, 869.

Ealhswith, (see same person above in generation 35) d. 902.

Robert I, (see same person above in generation 33) b. 866, d. 15 Jun 923. He married (1) Aelis. He married (2) Beatrix Vermandois.

Aelis.

Ridoredh. COUNT OF NANTES.

Gaerwant, d. 876/877. COUNT OF RENNES 851. He married ?.

?. HEIRESS OF BRITTANY.

Eberhard. MARGRAVE OF SPOLETO. He married Gisele.

Gisele.

Lothair II, b. 827, d. 8 Aug 869. KNOWN AS "THE SAXON"; KING OF LORRAINE. He married (2) Waldrada, d. 868.

Waldrada, d. 868.

Theotbert, d. ABT 830. "D'AUTUN".

Louis I, b. Aug 778, Chasseneuil, Lot-et-Garonne, France, d. 20 Jun 840, Near Mainx. OR "LEWES"; TWIN BROTHER OF LOTHAIR; KNOWN AS "THE PIOUS""THE GODLY""THE DEBONNAIR"; KING OF AQUITAINE (781); CO-EMPORER (813); EMPORER OF THE WEST (814-840); BECAME KING OF FRANCE, GERMANY & ITALY. He married (1) Ermengarde, d. 3 Oct 818. He married (2) Judith, Feb 819, in Aix-la-Chapelle, b. ABT 804/806, d. 19 Apr 843, Tours.

Ermengarde, d. 3 Oct 818. "OF HASBAIGNE".

Pepin, b. 815/817, Peronne, France, d. AFT 840. COUNT OF SENLIS, PERONNE, AND ST. QUENTIN.

Ludolph, d. 6 Sep 864. DUKE OF SAXONY.

Arnulph. OR "ARNOUL"; EMPORER OF GERMANY. He married Oda.

Oda. OR "UTADE".

Ranulph I. DUKE OF AQUITANE.

Leo VI, b. 1 Sep 866, d. 12 May 912. EMPORER OF BYZANTIUM 886-912; EASTERN ROMAN EMPORER 886-912; ACTUAL FATHER

UNCERTAIN (EITHER MICHAEL III OR BASIL I). He married (2) Zoe Tzautzina.

Zoe Tzautzina. PREVIOUSLY HUSBAND'S MISTRESS.

Frotho, d. 875. KING OF DENMARK.

Aethelwulf, b. ABT 795, d. 13 Jan 858, buried: Cathedral, Winchester. OR "EDELPH""ETHELWOLPH""ATHULPH"; SUB-KING OF KENT 825; KING OF WESSEX 839-858

(SURVIVED HIS FATHER IN 839); RESIGNED WESSEX TO HIS SON ETHELBALD IN 856,

REATAINING KENT, SUSSEX, AND ESSEX. He married (1) Osburh, 830, d. ABT 853. He married (2) Judith, 1 Oct 856, in Verberie, b. ABT 844.

Osburh, d. ABT 853. ALSO SPELLED "OSBURGA".

Halfdan, d. 830. MARKGRAVE OF FRISIA ca. 762; EXILED TO THE FRANKISH EMPIRE; CHRISTIAN.

Emund Eiriksson. OR "ONUND"; KING OF SWEDEN.

Harald, b. ABT 850, Vestfold, Norway, d. 933, buried: Houg, Karmsund. "HAARFAGRE"; KING OF NORWAY. He married (1) Svanhild Oysteinsdatter. He married (2) Aashild Ringsdatter, b. Ringerike.

Aashild Ringsdatter, b. Ringerike.

Erik Emundsson, (see same person above in generation 34) d. ABT 900. He married Ingegjerd Haraldsdatter.

Ingegjerd Haraldsdatter, (see same person above in generation 34).

Mistdi, d. 869.

Pepin. "DE SENLIS".

Aubri "dux". WICOMTE OF ORLANS; WINESSSED CHARTER OF ODO; ABBOT OF ST. MARTIN 886.

Livin. VICOMTE OF NARBONNE.

Geoffrey. COUNT OF THE GATINAIS.

Constantine I, d. 877, buried: Iona. OR "CAUSANTIN"; KING OF SCOTS 863-877; KILLED IN BATTLE WITH THE DANES/NORSE.

?, d. BEF 909. "OF THE THREKWITIGAU". He married Mathilda.

Mathilda, d. AFT 909. ABBESS OF HORFORD.

Godefrid. KING OF HAITHABU.

33^d Great Grand Parents

Sigisbert VII, d. 978/982. MOTHER PROBABLY A CONCUBINE.

Herbert II, (see same person above in generation 34) b. 880/890, d. 943, St. Quentin, France. He married (1) Liegarde. He married (2) Hildebrante.

Hildebrante, (see same person above in generation 34).

Charles II, (see same person above in generation 35) b. 13 Jun 823, Frankfort, On-Main, d. 6 Oct 877/878, Near Mt. Cenlis, Alps. He married (1) Ermentrude, 13 Dec 842, b. ABT 830, d. 6 Oct 869. He married (2) Richildis. He married (3) Adelaide.

Ermentrude, b. ABT 830, d. 6 Oct 869. OR "HERMENTRUDE""D'ORLEANS".

Elfelme. EALDORMAN; ALSO SPELLED "ETHELME""AETHELHELM".

Vulgrin I, d. 3 May 886. OR "VOUGRIN"; COUNT OF THE PALACE FOR CHARLES THE BALD; COUNT OF ANGOULEME AND PERIGORD. He married Rosalinda.

Rosalinda. OR "ROLINDE""RODELINDA".

Otto I, b. 23 May 912, d. 7 May 973, Memleben. KNOWN AS "THE GREAT"; KING OF GERMANY 939-973; EMPORER OF GERMANY 962-973. He married (1) Aelfgifu, d. 946. He married (2) Adelaide, b. 931, d. 16 Dec 999, Selz, Alsace.

Adelaide, b. 931, d. 16 Dec 999, Selz, Alsace. "OF LOMBARDY"; SAINT. She married (1) Lothair. She married (2) Otto I, b. 23 May 912, d. 7 May 973, Memleben.

Fernando Nunes. CALLED "THE BLACK". He married Gutina.

Gutina.

Galindo I. "ALVAREZ".

Garcia Iniguez.

Theodoric I, d. 885. COUNT OF AUTUN; DUKE OF BURGUNDY.

Munir Skleros. OR "PHOTEINOS"(?). He married Gregoria.

Gregoria.

Eadric. ELADORMAN; HELD OGBURN & WASHINGTON BY DEVISE.

Olav Bjornsson, b. Sweden. KING OF SWEDEN.

Harold Gormsson II, (see same person above in generation 35) b. 911, Denmark, d. 983/986. He married Elgiva.

Elgiva, (see same person above in generation 35).

Elise, d. 941. OR "ELISEDD"; PRINCE OF NORTH WALES.

Hlodver. OR "LOTHER""LODOUR"; 6TH EARL OF ORKNEY. He married Edna.

Edna. OR "AUDNA".

Malcolm II, (see same person above in generation 31) b. ABT 958, d. 25 Nov 1034. He married Aelgigu.

Aelgigu, (see same person above in generation 31).

Idwal I, d. 942. KNOWN AS "FOEL (THE BALD)"; PRINCE OF NORTH WALES; KING 916-942; KILLED IN BATTLE.

Sigtrygg Gale, d. 927. KING OF DUBLIN.

Cweryd.

Howell-Dha, d. 948. OR "HYWEL"; PRINCE OF SOUTH WALES; KING OF ALL WALES 907-948; SURNAMED "THE GOOD""DDA/DHA"; CELEBRATED AS THE JUSTINIAN OF CUMBRIA; INSTITUTED A TRIAL BY JURY OF TWELVE GOOD MEN AND A JUDGE (AS WITH CHRIST AND THE 12 APOSTLES). He married Eleunor.

Eleunor, d. 943. OF DYFED.

Llewellyn. PRINCE OF POWYS.

Elystan.

Cyndrick.

Coel.

Ivar. OR "IVARR BJORN"; JARL OF THE UPPERLANDERS. He married (1) Trygve.

Trygve.

Huntasfer. KING OF NORTH AND SOUTH MORE.

Lothair I. KING OF ITALY. He married Ermengarde, 821.

Ermengarde. "OF ORLEANS".

Louis I, (see same person above in generation 35) b. Aug 778, Chasseneuil, Lot-et-Garonne, France, d. 20 Jun 840, Near Mainx. He married (1) Ermengarde, d. 3 Oct 818. He married (2) Judith, Feb 819, in Aix-la-Chapelle, b. ABT 804/806, d. 19 Apr 843, Tours.

Judith, b. ABT 804/806, d. 19 Apr 843, Tours.

Aethelwulf, (see same person above in generation 35) b. ABT 795, d. 13 Jan 858, buried: Cathedral, Winchester. He married (1) Osburh, 830, d. ABT 853. He married (2) Judith, 1 Oct 856, in Verberie, b. ABT 844.

Osburh, (see same person above in generation 35) d. ABT 853.

Ethelred. OR "AETHELRED MUCILL"; EARLE [EALDORMAN] OF THE GAINI (WHO LIVED IN THE VICINITY OF GAINSBOROUGH); RELATED TO THE MERCIAN ROYAL FAMILY. He married Eadburh.

Eadburh. OF MERCIA.

Odoacer. "DE FLANDRES".

Charles II, (see same person above in generation 36) b. 13 Jun 823, Frankfort,On-Main, d. 6 Oct 877/878, Near Mt. Cenlis,Alps. He married (1) Ermentrude, 13 Dec 842, b. ABT 830, d. 6 Oct 869. He married (2) Richildis. He married (3) Adelaide.

Richildis.

Erispoe, d. Nov 857. DUKE OF BRITTANY 851.

Hunroch. MARGRAVE OF FRIALI. He married Engeltron.

Engeltron.

Louis I, (see same person above in generation 36) b. Aug 778, Chasseneuil, Lot-et-Garonne, France, d. 20 Jun 840, Near Mainx. He married (1) Ermengarde, d. 3 Oct 818. He married (2) Judith, Feb 819, in Aix-la-Chapelle, b. ABT 804/806, d. 19 Apr 843, Tours.

Judith, (see same person above in generation 36) b. ABT 804/806, d. 19 Apr 843, Tours.

Lothair I, (see same person above in generation 36). He married Ermengarde, 821.

Ermengarde, (see same person above in generation 36).

Nivelon I, d. 805. OR "NEBELONG"; COUNT OF AUTUN & BURGUNDY.

Charles, b. 2 Apr 742, Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia, d. 28 Jan 814, Aix-la-Chapelle. OR "CHARLESMAGNE""CARL DER GROSSE""CAROLUS MAGNUS (CHARLES THE GREAT)"; KING OF

THE FRANKS 768; EMPORER OF THE WEST 1/28/800-814. He married (1) Himiltrud, 770. He married (2) (Desiderata), 770. He married (3) Fastrada, Oct 783, d. 10 Aug 794. He married (4) Hildegard, 786, b. 758, d. 30 Apr 783, Aix-la-Chapelle. He married (5) Liutgard, 795, d. 4 Jun 800. He married (6) Gerswinda. He married (7) Regina. He married (8) Adallind.

Hildegard, b. 758, d. 30 Apr 783, Aix-la-Chapelle. OF SWABIA; DIED GIVING BIRTH TO HILDEGARDE.

Ingram. "DE HASBAIGNE".

Bernard, b. 797, Lombardy, Italy, d. 17 Apr 818, Milan, Italy. KING OF ITALY. He married Cunnigunde.

Cunnigunde, d. 835.

Carloman. KING OF BAVARIA. He married Litwinde.

Litwinde.

Gerard. COUNT OF AUVERGNE. He married ?.

?

Basil I, b. 813, d. 29 Aug 886. EMPORER OF BYZANTIUM 867-886; FOUNDER OF THE "MACEDONIAN" FAMILY. He married Eudocia Ingerina.

Eudocia Ingerina, b. ABT 840, d. 882/883. MISTRESS OF MICHAEL III, EMPORER OF BYZANTIUM 842-867.

Horda Knut Sigurdsson, b. Jutland, Denmark, d. 850. KING OF JUTLAND.

Egbert III, d. 839, buried: Cathedral, Winchester. KING OF THE WEST SAXONS (WESSEX) 802-839; 1ST KING TO HOLD ALL OF ENGLAND UNDER

HIS OVERLORDSHIP; INITIALLY EXPELLED FROM WESSEX AFTER CONTESTING BEORHTRIC'S CLAIM FOR THE THRONE, WHICH WAS SUPPORTED BY OFFA - WENT TO THE COURT OF CHARLEMAGNE AND ACCOMPANIED THE EMPORER IN HIS GERMAN WARS; CLAIMED THE THRONE OF ENGLAND ON THE DEATH OF BEORHTRIC; ACKNOWLEDGED IN KENT, SURREY, SUSSEX,

ESSEX AND EAST ANGLIA AFTER HIS VICTORY OVER THE MERCIANS AT ELLENDUN (NEAR WROUGHTON, WILTSHIRE) IN 825; CONQUERED MERCIA IN 829 AND IS RECKONED AS THE 8TH BRETWALDA (RULER OF BRITAIN). He married (1) Redburga. He married (2) (Saint) Ida.

Redburga. ALSO LISTED AS "RAEDBURH"; "REGIS FRANCORUM SORORIA".

Aslatus. OR "OSLAC"; BUTLER/CUP-BEARER/STEWARD TO KING AETHELWULF.

Harold Hilditonn, d. 770, Bravik. OR "HILDITOMA"; KING OF LETHRA IN STEALLAND, DENMARK; DEFEATED BY SIGURD RING AT BRAVALLE 770; SLAIN IN SEA BATTLE.

Eirik Bjornsson. KING OF SWEDEN.

Halvdan Gudrodsson, b. 810, Vestfold,Norway, d. 860, Roykensvik,Norway. KNOWN AS "SVARTE""THE BLACK"; KING OF VESTFOLD. He married Ragnhild Sigurdsdatter.

Ragnhild Sigurdsdatter, b. AFT 830, Ringerike,Norway, d. Vestfold,Norway.

Ring Dagsson. KING OF RINGERIKE.

Rodigastas, d. 840.

Pepin, (see same person above in generation 35) b. 815/817, Peronne,France, d. AFT 840.

"Geoffrey".

?

Kenneth I, d. 858, buried: Iona. OR "CINAED""MACALPIN"; FOUNDER OF KINGDOM OF SCOTLAND (FIRST TO RULE BOTH SCOTS AND PICTS); RULED 839-859.

Echbert, d. AFT 834. KNOWN AS "THE LOYAL"; A SAXON NOBLEMAN CONQUERED BY CHARLEMAGNE 783; COUNT IN THE ITTERGAU. He married Ida.

Ida, d. AFT 21 NOV 838.

34th Great Grand Parents

Bera VI, d. 975. MOTHER PROBABLY A CONCUBINE; WAS AN "ARCHITECT" IN ENGLAND, AND HIS DESCENDANTS PRACTICED "THE ART OF BUILDING".

Eudes. OR "COUNT ODO""OF ORLEANS". He married Ingeltrude.

Ingeltrude.

Henry I, (see same person above in generation 34) b. 876, Germany, d. 2 Jul 936, Memleben,Saxony,Germany. He married Mathilda, 909.

Mathilda, (see same person above in generation 34).

Rudolph II. KING OF ITALY.

Nuno Nunez, d. AFT 860. He married Argile.

Argile.

Rodrigo. COUNT OF CASTILE.

Aznar I. "GALINDO".

Inigo Arista, d. ABT 820. He married (2) ?.

Childebrand II, d. 832. DUKE OF LOMBARDIE. He married Nonne.

Nonne. COUNTESS OF AUTUN.

Basileios Rector.

Aethelfrith, d. ABT 927. EALDORMAN; FIRST HOLDER OF THE BEQUEST FROM KING ALFRED.

Bjorn Eiriksson, b. ABT 860, d. 956. "GAMLE"; KING OF SWEDEN.

Anarawd, d. 916. PRINCE OF NORTH WALES; KING 878-916.

Thorfninn, d. ABT 977. KNOWN AS "SKULL-CLEAVER"; JARL OF ORKNEY. He married Grelod.

Grelod. OR "GRELOTA"; OF GAITHNESS.

Anarawd, (see same person above in generation 37) d. 916.

Caradoc.

Cadell, d. 909. PRINCE (OR KING) OF SOUTH WALES 878-ca. 909; BECAME KING OF NORTH WALES AND KING OF POWIS.

Llywarch, d. 904. OR "IOUMARCH"; PRINCE OF DYFED.

Mervyn, d. 904. PRINCE OF POWYS.

Gwaithvoed. LORD OF CARDIGAN.

CynddelwGam. LORD OF YALE.

Gweryd.

Halfdan, b. ABT 750, Vestfold, Norway, d. ABT 800, Holtan, Vestfold, Norway, buried: Burre, Ostfold, Norway. KNOWN AS "THE OLD""THE STINGY""DEN GAVMILDE OG MATILDE"; KING IN VESTFOLD. He married Liv Dagsdatter.

Liv Dagsdatter. PRINCESS OF VESTMAR.

Eisten. KING OF FONDHEIM.

Louis I, (see same person above in generation 36) b. Aug 778, Chasseneuil, Lot-et-Garonne, France, d. 20 Jun 840, Near Mainx. He married (1) Ermengarde, d. 3 Oct 818. He married (2) Judith, Feb 819, in Aix-la-Chapelle, b. ABT 804/806, d. 19 Apr 843, Tours.

Judith, (see same person above in generation 36) b. ABT 804/806, d. 19 Apr 843, Tours.

Guelph. OR "WELF""OF ALAMANNIA"; COUNT OF ADORF IN SWABIA. He married Heilwig.

Heilwig. "OF SAXONY".

Wigmund. OF MERCIA. He married Aelfeda.

Aelfeda. OF MERCIA.

Wigmund, (see same person above in generation 37). He married Aelfleda.

Aelfleda, (see same person above in generation 37).

Ingelram, d. ABT 824. "DE FLANDRES".

Bovinus. COUNT OF ALDIMIR-WALDE.

Nominoe, d. 7 Mar 851. KING OF BRITTANY; GOVERNOR UNDER THE EMPIRE OF LOUIS I 826. He married Argentael.

Argentael.

Begue. COUNT OF PARIS. He married Alpais.

Alpais. OR "AUPAIS"; POSSIBLY A NATURAL DAUGHTER.

Childebrand I, d. 753.

Pepin III, b. 714, d. 24 Sep 769. KNOWN AS "PEPIN THE SHORT"; MAYOR OF THE PALACE 741-757; 1ST KING OF FRANCE OF

THE SECOND RACE 751-768. He married Bertha.

Bertha, b. ABT 720, d. 12 Aug 783. FOUNDED THE ABBEY OF PRUN 720.

Gerold. COUNT OF SWABIA (IN THE ANGLACHAU) 779. He married Emma.

Emma, d. 798. "DES ALAMANNI".

Gunderland, d. ABT 778. "D'HASBAYE".

Carloman, b. 773, d. 8 Jul 810. NAME "PEPIN" BESTOWED UPON HIM AT BAPTISM (DESPITE EXISTENCE OF OTHER BROTHER).

Louis II, b. 806, d. 876. KNOWN AS "THE GERMAN"; KING OF THE EAST FRANKS. He married Emma.

Emma. "OF BAVARIA".

Louis I, (see same person above in generation 37) b. Aug 778, Chasseneuil, Lot-et-Garonne, France, d. 20 Jun 840, Near Mainx. He married (1) Ermengarde, d. 3 Oct 818. He married (2) Judith, Feb 819, in Aix-la-Chapelle, b. ABT 804/806, d. 19 Apr 843, Tours.

Ermengarde, (see same person above in generation 35) d. 3 Oct 818.

Konstantinos, b. 785, d. 828/840. NOBLE OF ADRIANOPOLE; CAPTIVE OF THE BULGARS 813-828. He married Pankalo.

Pankalo.

Sigurd Snodoye Ragnarsson, b. ABT 750, d. 800/830. OR "SIGFRED""ORM-I-OYE"; KING OF DENMARK AND SWEDEN. He married Aaslaug.

Aaslaug.

Ealhmund, b. ABT 750, d. ABT 800. A PETTY PRINCE; UNDER-KING OF KENT IN 784; SOMETIMES SPELLED "ALCMUND""AELHMUND". He married ?.

?

Rurick. OR "HROEREKR"; WODEN-BORN KING OF LETHRA; "GRANDSON OF RURICK". He married Aud.

Aud. KNOWN AS "THE DEEP MINDED". She married (1) Randvard. She married (2) Rurick.

Gudrod Halvdansson, b. Vestfold,Norway, d. 810, Stivlesund. "VEIDEKONGE"; KING OF VESTFOLD. He married (1) Aasa Haraldsdatter, b. ABT 790, Agder,Norway. He married (2) Alvhild, b. Ostfold,Norway, d. ABT 808.

Aasa Haraldsdatter, b. ABT 790, Agder,Norway.

Sigurd Helgesson, b. Ringerike,Norway, d. ABT 848, Hadeland,Norway. "HJORT"; KING OF RINGERIKE. He married Torny Klak Haraldsdatter.

Torny Klak Haraldsdatter, b. ABT 810, Jutland,Denmark.

Dag. KNOWN AS "THE WISE"; KING OF TIGELSTAD.

Mieceslas. "OF THE OBOTRITES". He married Antonia.

Antonia.

Bouchard, d. 876. PREFECT OF THE ROYAL HUNT.

?

Alpin, d. 834, Galloway. KING OF ARGYLESHIRE 831-834.

Dietrich. KNOWN AS "THE RIPARIAN"; COUNT.

35th Great Grand Parents

Arnaud, d. 952. MOTHER PROBABLY A CONCUBINE; RETURNED TO BRITTANY 939.

Aznar. COUNT OF ARAGON.

Nivelon I, (see same person above in generation 36) d. 805.

Bardas Magistros.

Aethelhelm, d. ABT 898. EARLDORMAN OF WILTSHIRE; "HAD COMPTON"; WIFE WAS PROBABLY AETHELGYTH, DAUGHTER

OF AETHELWULF (d. 903?), EARLDORMAN OF MERCIA, WHO WAS PROBABLY A SON OF EARLDORMAN AETHELWULF MEREEL (?), EARLDORMAN OF MERCIA; ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY; WAS DEVISED COMPTON & CRONDALL BY ALFRED THE GREAT; KILLED.

Rhodri, b. 843, d. 878. OR "RHODRI MAWR""RHODRI THE GREAT""RODERICK"; KING OF WALES 844-878; FIRST TO COMBINE ALMOST ALL OF WALES; HAD 3 OTHER SONS BESIDES THOSE SHOWN; KILLED IN BATTLE. He married Angharat.

Angharat. QUEEN (HEIRESS) OF SOUTH WALES.

Turf-Einar. 2ND JARL OF ORKNEY. He married Grelod.

Grelod.

Duncan. EARL OF CAITHNESS.

Llew Llawdearg.

Rhodri, (see same person above in generation 38) b. 843, d. 878. He married Angharat.

Angharat, (see same person above in generation 38).

Hyfaidd, d. 892. OR "HAMAID"; PRINCE OF DYFED; KING OF DIMET.

Rhodri, (see same person above in generation 38) b. 843, d. 878. He married Angharat.

Angharat, (see same person above in generation 38).

Eunydd. He married Morfydd.

Morfydd. OF CARDIGAN.

CynddelwGam, (see same person above in generation 37).

Eystein. KNOWN AS "THE FART"; KING IN RAUMARIKE.

Halfdan. KING OF FONDHEIM.

Wiglaf. KING OF MERCIA 827-840.

Ceolwulf I. KING OF MERCIA 821-823.

Lyderic, d. ABT 802. "DE BUCH".

Charles, (see same person above in generation 36) b. 2 Apr 742, Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia, d. 28 Jan 814, Aix-la-Chapelle. He married (1) Himiltrud, 770. He married (2) (Desiderata), 770. He married (3) Fastrada, Oct 783, d. 10 Aug 794. He married (4) Hildegard, 786, b. 758, d. 30 Apr 783, Aix-la-Chapelle. He married (5) Liutgard, 795, d. 4 Jun 800. He married (6) Gerswinda. He married (7) Regina. He married (8) Adallind.

Hildegard, (see same person above in generation 36) b. 758, d. 30 Apr 783, Aix-la-Chapelle.

Pepin II, d. 16 Dec 714. OR "CRASSUS"; "OF HERISTAL"; FOUNDER OF THE CARLOVINGIAN DYNASTY; MAJOR DOMO OF

AUSTRASIA. He married (1) Alpaïda. He married (2) Plectrode. He married (3) Swanhild.

Alpaïda. OR "ALPAIS""DE SAXONIE".

Charles, b. 690, d. 741, Quierzy-sur-oise. KING OF FRANCE 689-741; MAJOR DOMO OF AUSTRASIA; VICTORIOUS OVER A LARGE ARMY OF

SARACENS AT THE BATTLE OF TOURS, AND WAS THUS SURNAMED "MARTEL" (THE HAMMER). He married (1) Rotrude, d. ABT 724. He married (3) Sonichilde.

Rotrude, d. ABT 724. OR "ROTROU""DE TREVES".

Charibert, b. ABT 720, d. ABT 767. OR "CANBERT"; COUNT DE LEON ca. 720-747. He married Bertrade.

Bertrade.

Erlafried.

Hnabi. DUKE OF ALAMANNIA; COUNT IN THE LINZGAU 709, 720, 779.

Sigramine. "D'HASBAYE". He married Landrade.

Landrade. "OF FRANCE".

Charles, (see same person above in generation 38) b. 2 Apr 742, Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia, d. 28 Jan 814, Aix-la-Chapelle. He married (1) Himiltrud, 770. He married (2) (Desiderata), 770. He married (3) Fastrada, Oct 783, d. 10 Aug 794. He married (4) Hildegard, 786, b. 758, d. 30 Apr 783, Aix-la-Chapelle. He married (5) Liutgard, 795, d. 4 Jun 800. He married (6) Gerswinda. He married (7) Regina. He married (8) Adallind.

Hildegard, (see same person above in generation 38) b. 758, d. 30 Apr 783, Aix-la-Chapelle.

Louis I, (see same person above in generation 37) b. Aug 778, Chasseneuil, Lot-et-Garonne, France, d. 20 Jun 840, Near Mainx. He married (1) Ermengarde, d. 3 Oct 818. He married (2) Judith, Feb 819, in Aix-la-Chapelle, b. ABT 804/806, d. 19 Apr 843, Tours.

Ermengarde, (see same person above in generation 37) d. 3 Oct 818.

Hmayeak, b. 755, d. 780/797. OR "MAIACTES""MYAKES"; NOBLE OF ADRIANOPE 780/797; "OF TAURAN". He married ?.

?

Raynor Lodbrok, d. 794. KING OF DENMARK AND SWEDEN. He married Aslanga.

Aslanga.

Offa. OR "EABA""EAFA"; OF THE BLOOD OF INA, KING OF THE WEST-SAXONS; ONE OF HIS DAUGHTERS MARRIED TO THE KING OF NORTHUMBRIA, ANOTHER DUE TO MARRY THE SON OF CHARLEMAGNE, BUT NEGOTIATIONS FELL THROUGH.

Ethelbert II, d. ABT 762. KING OF KENT 725-762, RULING JOINTLY WITH BROTHER EADBERT AND HALF-BROTHER ALRIC.

Rurick Skioldung. PRINCE OF LETHRA IN DENMARK.

Ivar Vidfadmi. KING OF UPSULA (IN SWEDEN) AND LETHRA (IN DENMARK).

Halfdan, (see same person above in generation 37) b. ABT 750, Vestfold, Norway, d. ABT 800, Holtan, Vestfold, Norway, buried: Burre, Ostfold, Norway. He married Liv Dagsdatter.

Liv Dagsdatter, (see same person above in generation 37).

Harald Herbrandsson, b. Agder, Norway, d. ABT 809. "GRANRAUDE"; KING OF AGDER. He married Neridsdatter.

Neridsdatter, b. ABT 770, Opplandene, Norway.

Helge, b. Ringerike, Norway, d. Ringerike, Norway. "DEN KVASSE"; KING OF RINGERIKE. He married Aaslaug Sigurdsdatter.

Aaslaug Sigurdsdatter, b. Jutland, Denmark. PRINCESS OF JUTLAND.

"Klak"-Harald Roreksson, b. ABT 780, d. 845. KING OF JUTLAND.

Billing. "OF THE OBOTRITES". He married Jutta.

Jutta.

Aubr, d. 801. "THE BURGUNDIAN"; COUNT OF FZENAC (?).

Milo. COUNT OF NARBONNE.

Achais, d. 819. OR "EOCHAID IV"; KNOWN AS "THE VENEMOUS/POISONOUS"; KING OF ARGYLESHIRE/DALRAIDA 787-819. He married Fergusia.

Fergusia. OR "URGUISTICE""UR, GUSTUS"; HEIRESS OF THE PICTS.

36th Great Grand Parents

Guillaume III, b. 874, d. 936.

Aznar.

Konstantinos, (see same person above in generation 37) b. 785, d. 828/840. He married Pankalo.

Pankalo, (see same person above in generation 37).

Aethelred I, (see same person above in generation 34) b. ABT 833/836, d. 23 Apr 872, Merton, buried: Winborn Abbey, Dorsetshire.

Merfyn, d. 844. OR "MERMIN"; KNOWN AS "FRYCH (THE FRECKLED)"; PRINCE OF NORTH WALES. He married Nesta.

Nesta. OF POWYS.

Meuric, d. ABT 830. OR "MEDRIC"; PRINCE OF SOUTH WALES; KING OF GREATER CEREDIGION.

Regenvald. He married Groa.

Groa.

Duncan. MORMAER OF CAITHNESS. He married Gro.

Gro.

Bledri. He married Tancoysl.

Tancoysl. OF DYFED.

Cadifor.

Edwyn.

Halfdan. KNOWN AS "WHITE-LEG"; KING OF THE UPPERLANDERS IN NORWAY.

Eisten Glumru. KING OF FONDHEIM.

Cuthbert.

Saluart. "DE DIGON". He married Eringarde.

Eringarde. "DE ROSSILON".

Anchisus, b. ABT 602, d. 685. OR "ANSEGISEL""ADALGISELUS""ANSEGIS"; MARKGRAVE OF THE SCHELDE; DUKE OF BRABANT

(IN HIS WIFE'S RIGHT); MAJOR DOMO OF AUSTRASIA; KING 602-685. He married (Saint) Begga.

(Saint) Begga, b. ABT 613, d. 17 Dec 693, France. "OF BRABANT".

Pepin II, (see same person above in generation 38) d. 16 Dec 714. He married (1) Alpaida. He married (2) Plectrode. He married (3) Swanhild.

Alpaida, (see same person above in generation 38).

(Saint) Lievin. OR "LEUTWINUS""LIVIN"; BISHOP OF TRVES 685-704. He married Bertha.

Bertha. MEROVINGIAN.

Bertha.

Hugobert. He married Irmina.

Irmina.

Houching, d. 709. DUKE OF ALLEMANIA.

Robert. COUNT IN HASBAYE. He married Williswinda.

Williswinda, b. ABT 700.

Charles, (see same person above in generation 38) b. 690, d. 741, Quierzy-sur-oise. He married (1) Rotrude, d. ABT 724. He married (3) Sonichilde.

Sonichilde. OR "SWANAHILD".

Artavazd Mamikonian, b. 720, d. 778. MIGRATED TO GEORGIA 771; STRATEGOS OF THE ANATOLIANS 778.

Leo V, d. 25 Dec 820. EASTERN ROMAN EMPORER 813-820. He married Theodosia.

Theodosia.

Sigurd Ring. LIVING 750.

Eoppa.

Withred, d. ABT 725. KING OF KENT ca. 690-725. He married (1) Cynegyth. He married (2) Ethelburga. He married (3) Werberga.

Cynegyth.

Halfdan. KNOWN AS "THE VALIANT"; KING OF DENMARK.

Billing. "OF THE OBOTRITES". He married Hildegarde.

Hildegarde.

Bouchard, d. ABT 811. "THE CONSTABLE"; MISSUS DOMINICUS IN CORSICA.

Gurin, d. 20 May 772. COUNT IN THE THURGOVIE 754-772. He married Adelindir.

Adelindir.

Eithafind, d. 778. OR "AED FIND (THE WHITE)"; KING OF ARGYLESHIRE/DALRAIDA 730-761.

Eithafind, (see same person above in generation 39) d. 778.

37th Great Grand Parents

Guillaume II. EXILED TO BRITTANY AFTER FAILURE OF UPRISING AGAINST LOUIS II IN 881; FLED TO ENGLAND 914 AS A RESULT OF VIKING RAIDS ON BRITTANY. He married Idoine.

Idoine.

Eudes. He married Waltrude.

Waltrude.

Gwriad. "OF THE ISLE OF MAN"; PRINCE OF DEHEUBARTH. He married Esyllt.

Esyllt. OR "ETHIL"; OF NORTH WALES; HEIRESS OF GWYNEDD.

Cadell II, d. 808. "AP BROCHWEL"; PRINCE OF POWYS.

Dufnwal. PRINCE OF NORTH WALES.

Eystein. He married Ascrida.

Ascrida.

Thorstein, d. ABT 890. KNOWN AS "THE RED".

Iudon.

Owen, d. 811. OR "EUGEIN"; PRINCE OF DYFED.

Peredur Peiswyrd.

Teithvach. OF CARDIGAN.

Olaf. KNOWN AS "TREE-HEWER"; KING OF VERMALAND IN NORWAY.

Throud, b. 661.

.

Bassa.

Gerard. "DE ROSSILON".

(Saint) Arnulf, b. ABT 582, d. 16 Aug 641, Remiremont, France. 1ST MAJOR DOMUS OF CLOTHAIR II; BISHOP OF METZ 582-640; RESIGNED ALL HIS

DIGNITIES IN 627 AND SPENT THE REST OF HIS LIFE IN A CAVE AT REMIREMONT ON THE MOSELLE RIVER IN THE VOSGES MOUNTAINS WITH HIS FRIEND, ST. ROMARIC; DIED A HERMIT; PATRON SAINT OF BREWERS AND MILLERS; COMMON PATRIARCH OF THE CAROLINGIAN AND CAPETIAN KINGS. He married Dodo.

Dodo. OR "DODA"; A SAXON LADY.

Pepin I, d. 640. "OF LANDEN"; 1ST DUKE, OR COUNT, OF BRABANT; MAJOR DOMO OF AUSTRASIA. He married Ida.

Ida. OR "ITTA""ITHA"; SAINT. She married (1) Pepin I, d. 640. She married (2) Alberic.

Warin, d. ABT 677. COUNT OF POITIERS. He married Gunza.

Gunza. OR "KUNZA"; SISTER OF BASIN, BISHOP OF TREVES 698-704.

?, b. ABT 654, d. ABT 691. MEROVINGIAN.

Godefroy, d. BEF 709. DUKE OF ALAMANNIA; SEEN 679-708.

Lambert, d. ABT 715. OCC IN HASBAYE 706-715. He married (2) Alleaume.

Alleaume.

Alleaume.

Theudebert, d. 722. DUKE OF BAVARIA. He married Viletrude.

Viletrude.

Hmayeak Mamikonian. OR "THEODORE MYAKES/MYACES"; PATRICIAN 703-712.

Bardas Patrikios, d. 791. OR "VARD""PRINCE GNOUNI".

Archavir. PRINCE OF KAMSARAKAN.

Harald Hildetand. KING OF DENMARK AND SWEDEN IN 725.

Ingild, d. 718.

Ecbert I, d. ABT 673. OR "EGBERT"; KING OF KENT 664-673.

Hroar. KING OF DENMARK.

Aribert. "OF THE OBOTRITES". He married Mandana.

Mandana.

Gurin, (see same person above in generation 39) d. 20 May 772. He married Adelindir.

Adelindir, (see same person above in generation 39).

Robert, (see same person above in generation 39). He married Williswinda.

Williswinda, (see same person above in generation 39) b. ABT 700.

Eugene V, d. 721. OR "EOCHAID"; KING OF DAL RIADA.

38th Great Grand Parents

Sigisbert VI, d. 884/885. "PRINCE URSUS"; MOTHER PROBABLY A CONCUBINE; LAST COUNT OF RAZES OF MEROVINGIAN

DESCENT. He married Rotilde.

Rotilde.

Ode. He married Boggis.

Boggis.

Elidir. PRINCE OF DEHEUBARTH.

Cynan, d. 816. PRINCE OF NORTH WALES.

Brochmael II. OR "BRAENAL""BROCHWEL"; PRINCE OF POWYS.

Arthen, d. 807.

Regenvald.

Olaf. KNOWN AS "THE WHITE"; KING.

Meredith, d. 746. OR "MARGETIUT"; PRINCE OF DYFED; KING OF DEMETI.

Meredith, (see same person above in generation 41) d. 746.

Ingiald. KNOWN AS "ILL-RULER"; KING OF UPPSALA.

Sigurd Ring. KING OF DENMARK. He married Alfhild.

Alfhild.

Cynteow.

Pepin II, (see same person above in generation 39) d. 16 Dec 714. He married (1) Alpaida. He married (2) Plectrode. He married (3) Swanhild.

Alpaida, (see same person above in generation 39).

Baudguise II. OR "BODEGISEL"; MARKGRAVE OF THE SCHELDE; AFTER HIS WIFE'S DEATH WENT INTO THE MONASTERY OF ST. MARTIN IN VILLA LONGA, WHICH HE BUILT; SUCCEEDED AS BISHOP OF MENTZ 601. He married Oda.

Oda.

(Saint) Arnoldus, d. ABT 601. OR "ARNOUL"; MARKGRAVE OF THE SCHELDE; AFTER WIFE'S DEATH, BECAME A MONK AND

WENT INTO THE MONASTERY OF ST. MARTIN IN VILLA LONGA, WHICH HE BUILT; SUCCEEDED AS BISHOP OF METZ 601. He married Oda.

Oda. OR "ORA"; SWABIAN LADY.

Dagobert II, b. 651, d. 759. KING OF AUSTRASIA 674; ASSASSINATED BY ORDER OF PEPIN "THE FAT". He married (1) Mathilde, 666. He married (2) Giselle, 671, b. 653, d. 676.

Giselle, b. 653, d. 676. "DE RAZES"; GOD-DAUGHTER OF SAINT WILFRID OF YORK; LIVING AT RHEDAE (RENNES-LE-CHATEAU).

Boditon. He married Sigrida.

Sigrida. POSSIBLY DESCENDANT OF THE SENATOR AUSBERTUS AND TONONTIUS FERREOLUR, CONSUL 453; SISTER OF DIDON, BP OF POITIERS 656-670.

Clovis II, b. 633, d. 656. MEROVINGIAN; KING OF NEUSTRIA AND BURGUNDY 639-657. He married (Saint) Bathilda.

(Saint) Bathilda, d. 30 Jan 680/681.

Theodo II. DUKE OF ALLEMANIA. He married (2) Regintrude.

Warin, (see same person above in generation 40) d. ABT 677. He married Gunza.

Gunza, (see same person above in generation 40).

Theodon I, d. ABT 717. DUKE OF BAVARIA 660?-722. He married Regintrude.

Regintrude. MEROVINGIAN.

Artavazd Mamikonian, b. 650/655, d. ABT 693.

Roric Slingeband. KING OF DENMARK AND SWEDEN IN 700.

Coenraed. OR "CENRED"; A sub-King of Wessex according to Florence of Worcester.

Earconbert, d. ABT 664. OR "ERKINBURT"; KING OF KENT 640-664. He married Saxburga.

Saxburga.

Rolf Krake. KING OF DENMARK.

Vislas. KING OF THE OBOTRITES. He married Petrus.

Petrus. "OF THE LOMBARDS".

Findar. PRINCE.

39th Great Grand Parents

Hilderic I. MOTHER PROBABLY A CONCUBINE.

Charles II, (see same person above in generation 36) b. 13 Jun 823, Frankfort,On-Main, d. 6 Oct 877/878, Near Mt. Cenlis,Alps. He married (1) Ermentrude, 13 Dec 842, b. ABT 830, d. 6 Oct 869. He married (2) Richildis. He married (3) Adelaide.

Ermentrude, (see same person above in generation 36) b. ABT 830, d. 6 Oct 869.

Charibert II. He married Giselle.

Giselle.

Sandde. PRINCE OF DEHEUBARTH.

Rhodri Molwynog, d. 754. OR "RODERICK I"; PRINCE OF NORTH WALES.

Elisau, d. 773. OR "ELISED".

Seisyll, d. ABT 730. PRINCE OF CARDIGAN.

Olaf. OR "OLAV""AULUS"; KING OF NORWAY ca. 740.

Helgi. KING. He married Thora.

Thora. DANE.

Teudos. PRINCE OF DYFED.

Randvard. KING OF DENMARK. He married Aud.

Aud, (see same person above in generation 37). She married (1) Randvard. She married (2) Rurick.

Centwine.

Baudguise I. OR "BODEGISEL". He married Palatina.

Palatina. "DE TROYES".

(Saint) Arnoldus, (see same person above in generation 41) d. ABT 601. He married Oda.

Oda, (see same person above in generation 41).

Ausbert, d. 570. OR "ANSBERTUS"; POSSIBLY SON OF TONANTIUD [BROTHER OF RURICIUS, BISHOP OF UZES, D. 506], SON OF TONANTIUS FERREOLUS [PRAETORIAN PREFECT OF GAUL, 451, AT ROME 469, 475; FRIEND AND RELATIVE OF SIDONIUS APOLLINARIS], SON OF FERROLEUS AND A DAUGHTER OF AFRANIUS SYAGRIUS [GALLO-ROMAN CONSUL, 381]. He married Blithildis.

Blithildis. DAUGHTER OF CLOTHARY, KING OF FRANCE.

Sigisbert III, b. 629, d. 656. KING OF AUSTRASIA 632. He married Immachilde.

Immachilde.

Bera II. COUNT OF RAZES. He married Gislica.

Gislica.

Ansoud. He married ?.

?. "D'ALEMANNI".

Dagobert I, b. ABT 602, d. 639. MEROVINGIAN; KING OF AUSTRASIA 623; KING OF NEUSTRIA AND BURGUNDY 629; HAD AT LEAST 5 WIVES (MOTHERS OF CHILDREN UNCERTAIN). He married (1) Nantilde, b. ABT 610, d. ABT 642. He married (2) Regintrude.

Nantilde, b. ABT 610, d. ABT 642.

Fara II. DUKE OF BAVARIA.

Garibald II, d. ABT 660. DUKE OF BAVARIA 611-660? He married Gela.

Gela.

Hamazasp Mamikonian III, b. 610, d. 658. MARZPAN; CUROPALATE 654-658; "OF ARMENIA".

Ivar Vidfadmi, (see same person above in generation 38).

Ceolwald.

Eadbald. KING OF KENT 616-640. He married (1) ?. He married (2) Emma.

Emma.

Anna. KING OF EAST ANGLIA. He married Saewara.

Saewara. She married (2) Anna.

Helge. KING OF DENMARK. He married Yrsa.

Yrsa.

Eugene IV, d. 692. OR "EOCHAID"; KING OF DAL RIADA.

40th Great Grand Parents

Bera V, b. 794, d. 860. COUNT OF RAZES.

Clothair II, b. ABT 584, d. ABT 628. OR "LOTHAR""DE NEUSTRIA"; KING OF SOISSONS AND PARIS 584; SOLE KING 613; HAD AT LEAST 3 WIVES. He married Altrude.

Altrude.

Alcwn. OR "ALGYN"; PRINCE OF DEHEUBARTH.

Idwal, d. 712/717. OR "EDWAL"; PRINCE OF NORTH WALES.

Cynllaw. OR "GUILAUO"; KING OF POWYS. He married Sanan.

Sanan. OR "SANANT""OF DYFED".

Clydawe. PRINCE OF CARDIGAN.

Olaf. KING.

Rhain, d. ABT 710. OR "REGIN"; PRINCE OF DYFED.

Cundwalh.

Munderic, b. ABT 500. "DE COLOGNE"; REBELLED AGAINST KING THEUDERIC; LATER BETRAYED AND MURDERED. He married Arthemia.

Arthemia.

Gallus Magnus. BISHOP OF TROYES 562.

Ferrolus. DUKE OF MOSELLE. He married (1) ?. He married (2) Dueteria.

Dueteria. ROMAN LADY.

Clothair I, d. 561. OR "LOTHAR"; KING OF FRANKS/SOISSONS; UPON HIS DEATH, KINGDOM DIVIDED AMONG SONS CHARIBERT (RULED TO 567), GUNTRAM (RULED TO 592), SIGEBERT (RULED TO 575), CHILPERIC (RULED TO 584); HAD AT LEAST 6 WIVES. He married Haregonde.

Haregonde. OR "INGUNDIS""THARAGUNDA""RADEGUNDA".

Dagobert I, (see same person above in generation 42) b. ABT 602, d. 639. He married (1) Nantilde, b. ABT 610, d. ABT 642. He married (2) Regintrude.

Nantilde, (see same person above in generation 42) b. ABT 610, d. ABT 642.

Bera I.

Tulca, d. 642. 1ST COUNT OF RAZES; KING OF THE VISIGOTHS.

Clothair II, (see same person above in generation 43) b. ABT 584, d. ABT 628. He married Altrude.

Altrude, (see same person above in generation 43).

Chrodald, d. 624.

Tassilio I, d. ABT 611. DUKE OF BAVARIA 596-610/1.

Dawith Mamikonian, b. 580. OR "DAVID"; NAKHARAR IN TARAUN?; PRIEST?

Cutha. OR "CUTHWULF".

Ethelbert I. KING OF KENT 560-616. He married (1) Bertha. He married (2) ?.

Bertha.

Theudebert II, d. 612. KING OF AUSTRASIA 595.

Eni.

Halvdan. KING OF DENMARK.

Dongard II. OR "DOMANGART"; KING OF DAL RIADA 651-688.

41st Great Grand Parents

Argila. He married Reverge.

Reverge.

Chilperic I, b. ABT 523, d. ABT 584. MEROVINGIAN; KING OF SOISSONS 561; KING OF PARIS 567. He married (1) Fredegunda, b. ABT 543, d. 597. He married (2) Galswitha, d. 568. He married (3) Audovera.

Fredegunda, b. ABT 543, d. 597.

Tegid. PRINCE OF DEHEUBARTH.

Cadwaladr, d. 664. PRINCE OF NORTH WALES; PER TURTON, AKA SAINT KUDWALLADYR.

Beli. He married Noe.

Noe. OF DYFED.

Nougoy.

Artholes. PRINCE OF CARDIGAN.

Godfrey. KING IN HEIDEMARK.

Cadwgan. OR "CATGOCAUN".

Coenwalh.

Cloderic, d. ABT 509. "DE COLOGNE"; KNOWN AS "THE PARRICIDE"; MURDERED HIS FATHER; LATER BETRAYED BY

KING CLOVIS AND MURDERED AT HIS ORDER.

Sigmereus I. He married ?.

?. DAUGHTER OF FERROLUS TINANTIUS, ROMAN SENATOR.

Clovis Magnus I, b. ABT 466, d. 11 Nov 511, Paris, France. KING OF THE FRANKS 481-511; UPON HIS DEATH REALM DIVIDED AMONG 4 SONS,

THEODORIC I (RULED TO 534), CHLODOMER (RULED TO 524), CHILDEBERT I (RULED TO 558), CLOTHAIR (RULED TO 561), WITH COURTS AT SOISSONS, PARIS, METZ, AND

ORLEANS RESPECTIVELY; KNOWN AS "THE RIPARIAN"; BAPTISED BY ST. REMI 12/24/496. He married (1)

Clothilda, 493, b. 475, d. 548. He married (2) Evoxhilde.

Clothilda, b. 475, d. 548. "DE BOURGOGNE"; BECAME A SAINT.

Sigonius. ROMAN PREFECT OF THE GAULS.

Theudelinde, d. 625. He married Agilolf.

Agilolf. A LOMBARD.

Garibald I, d. ABT 596. DUKE OF BAVARIA 553-595/6. He married Waldrade.

Waldrade. OR "WALDERADA". She married (1) Garibald I, d. ABT 596. She married (2) Theudebald.

Vahan II, b. 555, d. ABT 600. MAMIKONIAN PRINCE OF TARAUN (TARAWN/TARON) ca. 593-600.

Cuthwine, d. 584. PRINCE OF WESSEX; KILLED IN BATTLE.

Eormenric. KING OF KENT ca. 540-ca. 560.

Charibert I, d. 567. OR "CARIBERT"; KING OF PARIS 561. He married Ingeberga.

Ingeberga, d. 589.

Childebert II, d. 595. KING OF AUSTRASIA 575; KING OF BURGUNDY AND ORLEANS 593.

Tytila. KING OF EAST ANGLIA ca. 578-ca. 593.

Frode. KING OF DENMARK.

Donald I. OR "DOMNALL"; KNOWN AS "THE SPECKLED"; KING OF DAL RIADA 636-650.

42^d Great Grand Parents

Bera IV. He married Romille.

Romille.

Clothair I, (see same person above in generation 43) d. 561. He married Haregonde.

Haregonde, (see same person above in generation 43).

Gwair. PRINCE OF DEHEUBARTH. He married (Anna).

(Anna). TURTON CLAIMS SHE WAS DAUGHTER OF URTHYR; GEOFFREY OF MONMOUTH CLAIMS THAT THIS ANNA MARRIED THE CHIEFTAN KING LOTH OF LOTHIAN, AND BORE HIM SEVERAL CHILDREN (AMONG THEM GAWAIN).

Cadwallon II, d. 634. OR "KATWALLAWN II"; PRINCE OF NORTH WALES/GWYNEDD. He married ?.

?

Maelmynan.

Arthur. OF DYFED.

Artor. LATER "ARTHUR", FROM "ARTORIUS".

Arnothen. PRINCE OF CARDIGAN.

Caten.

Pybba. OR "WIBBA"; KING OF MERCIA 593-ca 606.

Siegbert, d. ABT 509. "DE COLOGNE"; KNOWN AS "THE LAME" AS A RESULT OF BEING WOUNDED IN THE KNEE WHILE FIGHTING THE ALEMANNI AT THE FORTRESS OF ZULPICH; MURDERED IN THE FOREST OF BUCHAU BY HIS SON CHLODERIC, AT THE INSTIGATION OF KING CLOVIS [SON OF CHILDERIC].

Clodius Crintus, d. 445. SURNAMED "CRINTUS" BECAUSE HE MADE THE FRANKS WEAR LONG HAIR AND BEARDS IN OPPOSITION TO THE ROMANS FOR A SIGN OF LIBERTY. He married Basino.

Basino.

Ferreolus Tonantius. ROMAN SENATOR; SON-IN-LAW OF THE EMPEROR AVITUS. He married ?.

?

Childerich Claudios I, b. ABT 436, d. 496, buried: Tournai. MOTHER PROBABLY A CONCUBINE; KING OF THE FRANKS OF YSSEL 458-496; GRAVE DISCOVERED 1653. He married (1) Andovera. He married (2) Basina.

Andovera.

Chilperic, d. 480/490. KING OF BURGUNDY, WHO SLEW ALARIC (KING OF THE GOTHES) IN 507, AND ANNEXED MOST OF THE GOTHIC KINGDOM TO THE CROWN. He married Caratena.

Caratena, d. 506. "OF THE SUEVI".

Garibaldi. DUKE OF LOWER BAVARIA. He married Waldrada.

Waldrada. "OF THE LOMBARDS".

Theodon II. "VON BAYERN".

Waccho, d. ABT 540. KING OF THE LOMBARDS ca. 510-540. He married Austrigusa.

Austrigusa.

Mousegh Mamikonian I, b. 530, d. 593. OR "MOUSHEL"; MARZPAN (VICEROY) 591-593.

Ceawlin, d. 593. KING OF WESSEX 560-592; ACCORDING TO BEDE, CEAWLIN WAS THE 2ND ACKNOWLEDGED OVERLORD (BRETWALDA) OF THE SOUTHERN ENGLISH; HE EITHER ASSOCIATED HIS NEPHEW CEOL IN THE KINGDOM OR WAS DEPOSED BY HIM IN 591.

Octa. KING OF KENT ca. 512-ca. 540.

Clothair I, (see same person above in generation 45) d. 561. He married Haregonde.

Haregonde, (see same person above in generation 45).

Sigebert, d. 575. KING OF AUSTRASIA 561. He married Brunhild.

Brunhild, d. 613. OR "BRUNEHAUT"; DAUGHTER OF THE KING OF THE VISIGOTHS. She married (1) Sigebert, d. 575. She married (2) Merovech, 576, d. 577.

Wuffa. KING OF EAST ANGLIA ca. 571-ca. 578.

Hadding. KING OF DENMARK.

Eugene III. OR "EOCHAID"; KNOWN AS "THE FAIR"; KING OF DAL RIADA 605-622.

43^d Great Grand Parents

Guillaume. COUNT OF RAZES; HAD AT LEAST 2 WIVES (MOTHER OF CHILDREN UNCERTAIN).

Dwywg.

Urthyr Pendragon, d. ABT 475. OR "GWYTHYR"; RULED ca.475-ca.490. He married (2) Igraine.

Cadfan, d. 617/630. OR "CATNAN"; PRINCE OF NORTH WALES.

Pybba, (see same person above in generation 45).

Sarffgadau, d. 615. "SELYV".

Petr.

Brethan. PRINCE OF CARDIGAN.

Cloten.

Creoda. OR "CRIDA"; 1ST KING OF MERCIA ca 585-593.

Childebert I, d. 558. KING OF PARIS 511.

Pharamond, d. 430. RECKONED BY HISTORIANS TO BE THE "1ST" KING OF FRANCE. He married Argotta.

Argotta. "MOTHER OF ALL FRENCH KINGS".

Wedelphus. KING OF THE THURINGIANS.

Avitus. ROMAN EMPORER.

Merovech Merovee, b. ABT 411, d. ABT 458. OR "MEROVAEUS"; KNOWN AS "THE YOUNG"; KING OF THE FRANKS OF YSSEL 448-458;
FOUNDER OF THE MEROVINGIAN DYNASTY.

Gundicarius, d. ABT 473. OR "GUNDIOK""DE BOURGOGNE"; KING OF BURGUNDY ca. 437-473. He married Ricina.

Ricina. "OF SWABIA".

Theodebert. DUKE OF LOWER BAVARIA.

?. KING OF THE GEPIDAE.

Hmayeak, b. 490, d. ABT 555. MAMIKONIAN; NAKHARAR IN TAURAN?

Cinry, d. 560. ALSO LISTED AS "CYNRIC"; KING OF WESSEX/WEST SAXONS 534-560.

Aesc. OR "OERIC OISC"; KING OF KENT ca. 488-ca. 512.

Clothair I, (see same person above in generation 45) d. 561. He married Haregonde.

Haregonde, (see same person above in generation 45).

Athanagild. KING OF THE VISIGOTHS.

Wehha.

Gram. KING OF DENMARK. He married Signe.

Signe.

Aidan. KING OF DAL RIADA 570-604.

44th Great Grand Parents

Bera III, b. 715, d. 770. MOTHER PROBABLY A CONCUBINE; COUNT OF RAZES. He married Olba.

Olba. OR "ALDA"(?).

Llywarch Hen, d. ABT 600. PRINCE OF STRATHCLYDE.

Constantine, d. 411. OR "CUSTENNIN GORNEU".

Iago I, d. 613. PRINCE OF NORTH WALES.

Glodrydd. "CYNAN".

Cunocar.

Secrwell. PRINCE OF CARDIGAN.

Nougoy, (see same person above in generation 44).

Cunebald.

Clovis Magnus I, (see same person above in generation 44) b. ABT 466, d. 11 Nov 511, Paris, France. He married (1) Clothilda, 493, b. 475, d. 548. He married (2) Evoxilde.

Clothilda, (see same person above in generation 44) b. 475, d. 548.

Marcomir I. DUKE 389-404.

Genebald, d. 419. DUKE.

Merovee. FRANKISH LEADER IN 417; OF SICAMBRIAN DESCENT; FOLLOWED THE PAGAN CULT OF "DIANA OF THE ARDENNES - OF THE NINE FIRES". He married Siegse.

Siegse. She married (1) Merovee. She married (2) Claudius Claudianus I, b. ABT 380, d. ABT 448.

Gundicaire, b. ABT 385, d. ABT 436.

?. A SEUVIC CHIEFTAIN. He married Wala.

Wala.

Theodon. DUKE OF LOWER BAVARIA.

Vard, b. 450, d. 509. MAMIKONIAN; PATRICIAN OF ARMENIA; VICEROY OF ARMENIA 505-509.

Creide. OR "CREODA"; PRINCE OF WESSEX.

Hengist, d. 474/488. KING OF THE SAXONS ON THE DEATH OF HIS FATHER; ON THE INVITATION OF VORTIGERN, KING OF THE BRITONS, TO ASSIST HIM AGAINST HIS NORTHERN ENEMIES, THE SCOTS AND THE PICTS, HE SET SAIL FOR BRITAIN IN 447 WITH HIS ANGLES (OR FIRST ENGLISHMEN) AND LANDED IN THANET; SAID TO HAVE BECOME KING OF KENT, AND THAT HE RECEIVED THE WHOLE COUNTRY OF KENT UPON GIVING HIS DAUGHTER ROWENA IN MARRIAGE TO VORTIGERN.

Wilhelm.

Skold. KING OF DENMARK. He married Afhild.

Afhild.

Constantine I. OR "GABHRAN"; KING OF DAL RIADA 535-570.

45th Great Grand Parents

Sigisbert V, b. 695/696, d. 763/768. COUNT OF RAZES.

Charles, (see same person above in generation 39) b. 690, d. 741, Quierzy-sur-oise. He married (1) Rotrude, d. ABT 724. He married (3) Sonichilde.

Elidir. PRINCE OF STRATHCLYDE. He married Gwawr.

Gwawr.

Maximus, d. 388, Segontium, North Wales. EMPORER. He married (1) Helena. He married (2) Ceindrech.

Helena. OR "ELEN LUYDDOG".

Beli, d. 599. PRINCE OF NORTH WALES.

Brochmaeli, d. ABT 570. PRINCE OF POWYS. He married Ardern.

Ardern.

Uotecorix. NAME PROBABLY PRONOUNCED "WODEBORIS" IN BRITISH; PROBABLY THE MAN STYLED "PROTECTOR" ON HIS MONUMENT ca. 550, AND INVEIGHED AGAINST GILDAS SOMEWHAT EARLIER.

Uffa, d. 566. PRINCE OF CARDIGAN; UNCLE OF ST. DAVID.

Cnebba.

Clodius I. DUKE 379-389.

Dagobert, d. 389/398. 1ST DUKE UNDER THE ROMANS TO WHOM THE FRANKS WERE FORCED TO PAY TRIBUTE.

Wallia, d. ABT 419. KING OF THE VISIGOTHS 415-419; MARRIED HIS COUSIN.

Theodon II. DUKE OF BAVARIA.

(Saint) Hmayeak, b. 410, d. 451. MAMIKONIAN AMBASSADOR OF ARMENIA TO THE EASTERN EMPORER 449; GENERAL 451; KILLED IN BATTLE. He married Dzoyk.

Dzoyk. OR "DZOVIK".

Cerdic, d. 534. FOUNDER & KING OF WESSEX/WEST SAXONS 519-534; SAXON EALDORMAN WHO FOUNDED A SETTLEMENT ON COAST OF HAMPSHIRE; SOME AUTHORITIES CLAIM THAT CYNRIC WAS SON OF CREODA, SON OF CERDIC; IT APPEARS THAT HE REIGNED JOINTLY WITH CERDIC UNTIL 534 WHEN CERDIC DIED; HE GAVE THE ISLE OF WIGHT TO HIS (OR CERDIC'S) TWO NEFAN (GRANDSONS OR NEPHEWS) STUF AND WITHGAR.

Witigislaus, d. 434. OR "WHITGILS"; 4TH FROM WODEN.

Hryp.

Lother. KING OF DENMARK.

Coran. OR "COMGHALL"; KING OF DAL RIADA 513-535.

46th Great Grand Parents

Sigisbert IV, b. 676, d. 758. COUNT OF RAZES; ALONG WITH SIGISBERT V (SON) AND BERA III (GRANDSON), ARE CALLED "THE HERMIT PRINCES" BECAUSE THEY SOUGHT REFUGE IN THE CAVERNS IN A HILL NEAR TO RHEDAE DURING THE SARACEN INVASIONS - THE CARVED TOMBSTONE OF THEIR COMMON GRAVE IS TODAY IN THE MUSEUM AT RENNES-LE-CHATEAU; "ARDENT SHOOT" (NEW SOURCE CALLED "LES PLANT-ARD"). He married Magdala.

Magdala.

Meirchion Gul. OR "MEIRCHIAWNGUL".

Brychon. LORD OF BRECKNOCK.

Maximus, d. 330. He married Prima.

Prima.

Rhun, d. 586. PRINCE OF NORTH WALES.

Cynan, d. 547. He married Tangwysl.

Tangwysl.

Carnwydit, d. ABT 550.

Agricola.

Ceredig. WHENCE "CARDIGAN".

Icel.

Dagobert. DUKE 358-379.

Clodius V, d. 378. KING 360-378.

Alaric I. He married Galla Placidia.

Galla Placidia, d. 450. She married (1) Alaric I. She married (2) Athaulf, 414, in Narbonne, d. 415, Spain. She married (3) Constantius III, d. 421.

Theodon I. DUKE OF BAVARIA.

Hamazasp I, b. 345, d. 416/432. PRINCE OF THE MAMIKONIDS 387-ca. 416/432; HIGH CONSTABLE OF ARMENIA. He married Sahakanoysh.

Sahakanoysh. OR "SAHAKANUS"; THE GREGORID HEIRESS.

Vram Artsruni. PRINCE ASTROUNI.

Elesa. According to the Anglo-Saxon Chronicles, Cerdic came to Britain with his son Cynric and five ships in 495, obtained the kingdom of the West Saxons in 519, obtained possession of Isle of Wight in 530.

Witta.

Hrothmund.

Dan. KNOWN AS "THE PROUD"; KING OF DENMARK. He married Grytha.

Grytha.

Dongard I. OR "DOMANGART"; KING OF DAL RIADA 497-513.

47th Great Grand Parents

Dagobert II, (see same person above in generation 41) b. 651, d. 759. He married (1) Mathilde, 666. He married (2) Giselle, 671, b. 653, d. 676.

Giselle, (see same person above in generation 41) b. 653, d. 676.

Gwrst. "LEDLUM".

Maximus. "OF BULGARIA".

Maelgwyn, d. 547. PRINCE OF NORTH WALES.

Cadell I, d. ABT 470. PRINCE OF POWYS. He married Gwined.

Gwined.

Brycean.

Pablo Post.

Tribunus.

Cunedda.

Eomer.

Genebald. DUKE 326-358.

Theodomir. KING 350-360; SLAIN, WITH HIS MOTHER, BY EMPORER JULIAN.

Flavius Augustus Theodosius Magnus I, b. ABT 346, d. ABT 370. EMPORER 379-395 (ACCEDED AS EMPORER OF EAST & WEST IN 392 - LAST RULER OF A

UNITED EMPIRE). He married (1) Galla Valentina Justina, 387, d. 394. He married (2) Aelia Flavia Flaccilla, 379, d. 386.

Galla Valentina Justina, d. 394.

Artashir III. OR "ARTAVAZD"; PRINCE OF THE MAMIKONIDS 386- ; HIGH CONSTABLE OF ARMENIA.

(Saint) Isaac I, b. 351, d. 438. OR "SAHAK"; KNOWN AS "THE GREAT"; PRIMATE (KATHOLIKOS) OF ARMENIA; PRINCE OF THE GREGORID DOMAIN 373-438.

Esla.

Wecta.

Trygils.

Olav. KNOWN AS "THE HUMBLE"; KING OF DENMARK.

Fergus More Mac Erca, d. ABT 480. OR "FERGUS II"; KING OF DAL RIADA ca. 480.

48th Great Grand Parents

Ceneu.

Sextus Caesar Quintillian Valerius Maximus.

Cadwallon I, d. 517. OR "KATWALLOWN"; PRINCE OF NORTH WALES.

Brychon, (see same person above in generation 49).

Gwengenew.

Aeda Brosc.

Angeltheow. OR "ANGENGEOT".

Dagobert IV, d. 317. DUKE.

Richimer II, d. 350. KING 337-350; FOUGHT UNADVISEDLY WITH THE ROMANS, AND WAS KILLED IN BATTLE. He married Hasthilda.

Hasthilda.

Theodosius, d. 376, Carthage. "THE ELDER"; A SPANIARD; MAGISTER EQUITUM 369-375; (MASTER OF THE HORSE UNDER EMPORER VALENTINIAN I); EXECUTED. He married Thermantia.

Thermantia. "THE ELDER".

Valentinian I, b. ABT 321, Cibalae,Pannonia, d. 375. RULER OF THE WESTERN ROMAN EMPIRE 364-375; MOTHER PROBABLY A CONCUBINE; HIS

DEATH OCCURRED WHEN HE BURST A BLOOD VESSEL DURING A HARANGUE AGAINST THE AMBASSADORS OF A DEFEATED TRIBE CALLED THE QUADI, WHO SOUGHT CLEMENCY FOR A REBELLION. He married (1) Marina Severa. He married (2) Justina.

Justina. She married (1) Maxentius. She married (2) Valentinian I, b. ABT 321, Cibalae,Pannonia, d. 375.

Manuel I. PRINCE OF THE MAMIKONIDS 374/8-386; REGENT OF ARMENIA 378-386; HIGH CONSTABLE.

Narses I, b. 335, d. 373. SAINT; KNOWN AS "THE GREAT"; PRIMATE (KATHOLOIKOS) OF ARMENIA; PRINCE OF THE GREGORID DOMAIN 355-359, 367-373. He married Sandukht.

Sandukht.

Gewis.

Odin, b. ABT 170, d. 250. OR "WODIN"; BORN AS "SIGGE", TOOK NAME OF ODIN; DESCENDANCY FROM THIS INDIVIDUAL, THOUGH TAKEN FROM INFORMATION IN THE "ANGLO-SAXON CHRONICLE" AND BEDE, MUST BE VIEWED WITH SOME CAUTION, AS IT WAS PRESTIGIOUS TO CLAIM WODIN AS AN ANCESTOR. He married (1) Frigida.

Frigida. OR "FREA".

Tytmon.

Vermund. KNOWN AS "THE WISE"; KING OF DENMARK 300-345.

Erc. OR "ERIK""OF DAL RIADA"; ca. 430-450.

49th Great Grand Parents

Coel Hen. THE "OLD KING COLE" OF NURSERY RHYME.

Quintilius Valerius Maximus Condianus.

Einion Yrth.

Corath.

Offa. KING OF ANGEL.

Walter, d. 306. DUKE 298-306.

Clodomir, d. 337. KING 319-337.

Gratianus, d. BEF 367. "THE ELDER""OF CIBALAE", IN PANNONIA.

Justus. AN ITALIAN GOVERNOR.

Artashin.

Athenogenes. OR "AT"ANAKINES SOUREN PAHLAV". He married Bambisn.

Bambisn. OR "BAMBISCHN""BAMBISHN".

Vardan I. PRINCE OF THE MAMIKONIDS.

Wig.

Fredalat, b. ABT 120, d. ABT 190. OR "FRITHOWALD". He married Baltsa.

Baltsa.

Casere.

Frode II, b. ABT 290, d. 340. KING OF DENMARK.

50th Great Grand Parents

Tehvant.

Marcus Annius Verus, b. 26 Apr 121, d. 17 Mar 180. ROMAN EMPORER "MARCUS AURELIUS" 161-180; STOIC PHILOSOPHER. He married Annia Galeria Faustina II.

Annia Galeria Faustina II.

Cunedda Wledig. OR "CUNEDAG". He married Gwawl.

Gwawl. MAY BE CUNEDDA'S MOTHER INSTEAD OF HIS WIFE.

Eochaid Almuir.

Wermund. KING OF ANGEL ca 350.

Clodius III, d. 298. DUKE 272-298.

Dagobert IV, (see same person above in generation 51) d. 317.

Licinius. He married Constantina.

Constantina.

Artavazd II. PRINCE OF THE MAMIKONIDS ca. 339- ca. 350.

Hesychius I, b. ABT 305. OR "YUSIK I"; GREGORID PRIMATE OF ARMENIA 342-348; PRINCE OF ACILISENE, TARAUN-ASHTISHOT, BAGRAVANDENE. He married (1) ?.

?

Chosroes III. KING OF ARMENIA 330-339.

Artavazd II, (see same person above in generation 53).

Freawin.

Fredulph, d. ABT 140. OR "FRITHWULF""FRIDULF"; SUPREME RULER OF THE SCYTHIANS IN ASALAND 50 C.E.

Odin, (see same person above in generation 51) b. ABT 170, d. 250. He married (1) Frigida.

Frigida, (see same person above in generation 51).

Harvar, d. ABT 320. KNOWN AS "THE HANDSTRONG/STRONGHAND"; KING OF DENMARK.

51st Great Grand Parents

Urban.

Annius Verus, d. 124. He married Domitia Lucilla Sabina Longina II.

Domitia Lucilla Sabina Longina II. She married (1) Salvius Julianus Timious Calpernius Piso. She married (2) Annius Verus, d. 124.

Titus Aurelius Fulvus Boionius Arrius Antoninus, d. 7 Mar 161, Lorium. OR "ANTONINUS PIUS"; BORN 86 AD; ADOPTED BY THE EMPORER HADRIAN. He married Annia Galeria Faustina I.

Annia Galeria Faustina I, d. 140. She married (1) Titus Antoninus Suetonius Pius, d. 7 Mar 161. She married (2) Titus Aurelius Fulvus Boionius Arrius Antoninus, d. 7 Mar 161, Lorium.

Aeternus. OR "AETERN", A TITLE BORN ON COINS BY THE EMPORERS DIOCLETIAN (284-305) AND

JULIAN (360-3).

Coel Hen, (see same person above in generation 52).

Artchorp.

Wihtlaeg. KING OF ANGEL ca. 320.

Bartherus, d. 272. KING 253-272.

Clovis Constantius I, b. 242, d. 306, York. KNOWN AS "CLORUS"; AN ILLYRIAN; ROMAN EMPORER (CAESAR 293, AUGUSTUS 305). He married (1) Flavia Julia Helena, b. ABT 250, d. 330. He married (2) Theodora Aurelia, b. ABT 280, d. 326/327.

Flavia Julia Helena, b. ABT 250, d. 330. SAINT.

Vache I, d. ABT 339. PRINCE OF THE MAMIKONIDS.

Vrtanes I. SAINT; PRINCE OF ARMENIA 327-342; PRINCE OF ACILISENE, TARAUN-ASHTISHOT, BAGRAVANDENE.

Tiran Tiridates IV, b. ABT 280, d. 330. OR "HELIOS"; KNOWN AS "THE GREAT"; 1ST CHRISTIAN KING OF ARMENIA 298-330; EDUCATED IN THE ROMAN EMPIRE; ASSASSINATED. He married Asxen.

Asxen. OR "ASHKEN".

Tiran Tiridates IV, (see same person above in generation 54) b. ABT 280, d. 330. He married Asxen.

Asxen, (see same person above in generation 54).

Frithogar.

Finn. SCYTHIAN RULER IN BACTRIA ca 40 BCE-50 CE.

Frid-Lief, d. ABT 310. KING OF DENMARK.

52^d Great Grand Parents

Marcus Annius Verus. He married Rupilia Faustina.

Rupilia Faustina.

Marcus Ulpius Traianus, d. Aug 117. ROMAN EMPORER "TRAJAN" 98-117; BORN 9/18/53; PREPOTEDLY ALSO THE AUTHOR

"PLUTARCH", AND POSSIBLY "DIO CHRYSOSTUM"; SUCCEDED AS EMPORER BY HADRIAN. He married Pompeia Plotina Domitia Lucilla I.

Pompeia Plotina Domitia Lucilla I. OR "CLAUDIA""PHOEBE". She married (1) Marcus Ulpius Traianus, d. Aug 117. She married (2) Corelius Rufus.

Titus Aurelius Fulvus. He married Arria Fadilla.

Arria Fadilla. She married (1) Titus Aurelius Fulvus. She married (2) P. Julius Lupus.

Marcus Annius Verus, (see same person above in generation 55). He married Rupilia Faustina.

Rupilia Faustina, (see same person above in generation 55).

Paternus. OR "PATERN PESRUT""OF THE RED/PURPLE ROBE/CLOAK", A NAME BORNE BY ROMAN CONSULS IN 267, 268, 269, 279), THAT IS HE WAS HOLDER OF THE HIGHEST RANK OF COMMAND IN THE IMPERIAL ARMY.

Messchorp. He married Suigde.

Suigde.

Odin, (see same person above in generation 53) b. ABT 170, d. 250. He married (1) Frigida.

Frigida, (see same person above in generation 53).

Hilderic, d. 253. KING 213-253.

Eutropius. OF DALMATIA OR, MORE PROBABLY, DARDANIA. He married Claudia Crispina.

Claudia Crispina.

Coel. KING OF COLCHESTER; 232 AD. He married Strada.

Strada. "THE FAIR".

Artavazd I. PRINCE OF THE MAMIKONIDS 314.

Gregory I. SAINT; KNOWN AS "THE ILLUMINATOR"; PRIMATE OF ARMENIA 314-328; PRINCE OF ACILISENE, TARAUN-ASHTISHOT, BAGRAVENDENE. He married Maria.

Maria.

Khusraw II, b. ABT 236, d. 297. OR "CHOSROES""XOSROV"; KNOWN AS "THE VALIANT""THE SHORT"; KING OF WESTERN ARMENIA 279-287; KILLED BY HIS BROTHERS.

Ashkhadar. OR "ASXANDAR"; KING OF ALANIA (OSETI).

Brand.

Flocvald.

Fred-Frode, d. ABT 300. KING OF DENMARK.

53^d Great Grand Parents

Libo Rupilius Frugi.

Marcus Ulpius Traianus. He married Ulpia Domitia.

Ulpia Domitia.

Arrius Calpernius Piso. (ANTONINUS); BORN 37 AD; KNOWN/WROTE AS "(FLAVIUS) JOSEPHUS"; SOME HISTORIANS CLAIM (SOMEWHAT CREDIBLY) THAT THIS INDIVIDUAL INVENTED "JESUS CHRIST" (PATTERNING HIM AFTER HIS OWN LIFE), "JOHN THE BAPTIST", AND "JAMES" (THE BROTHER OF "JESUS"); ALSO POSSIBLY "NICOMACHUS". He married Boionia Procilla Servilia.

Boionia Procilla Servilia. OR "PRISCILLA""PRISCA".

Titus Aurelius Fulvus.

Arrius Calpernius Piso, (see same person above in generation 56). He married Boionia Procilla Servilia.

Boionia Procilla Servilia, (see same person above in generation 56).

Tacitus. OR "TACIT""TEGID (WELSH)"; POSSIBLY SON OF CEIN/CEIONIUS (A WELL-KNOWN ROMAN FAMILY NAME BORNE BY A CONSUL IN 240), SON OF DOLI/DOCIL (i.e. DOCILIS ['TEACHABLE']), SON OF DUMN/DOMN (i.e. DOMINUS), SON OF AMGUERIT (SON OF AN AMBIVARITAN MOTHER), SON OF DUBUN (SON OF A PRINCESS OF THE DOBUNI, A TRIBE SETTLED ABOUT THE HEAD OF THE SEVERN ESTUARY, IN GLOUCESTERSHIRE), SON OF BRITHGUEIN/PRYDEIN (SON OF A PRINCESS OF AN EAST MIDLAND TATOOED TRIBE, CRUITHNI OR CORITANI, OF WHICH THE KYMRIC FORM IS PRYDEIN), SON OF EUGEIN/AVIGENIOS ('OF NOBLE BIRTH'), SON OF ABALLAC/AMALECH ([CALLED BY WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY AVALLOC], BOTH ARCHAIC FORMS OF AFALLACH, WHICH MEANS 'RICH IN APPLES' OR 'APPLE-LANDER', WHO TOOK POSSESSION OF ICTIS), SON OF BELI ('MAGNUS', THE CHIEFTAN OF THE INVADING BELGAE, WHO DESTROYED THE LAKE VILLAGE).

Fiachu.

Sunno, d. 213. KING 186-213.

Lucius Aurelius Commodus, b. 31 Aug 161, d. 31 Dec 192. OR "CRISPUS COMMODUS"; RULED AS CO-EMPORER OF ROME ON DEATH OF HIS FATHER

(FROM 177) AND SOLE EMPORER FROM 180; APPARENTLY MAD, HE IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS THE PERSONIFICATION OF HERCULES AND DISPLAYED HIMSELF IN GLADIATORIAL CONTESTS - HIS ADVISORS HAD HIM THROTTLED TO DEATH BY A WRESTLER; (PERTINAX BECOMES EMPORER, ONLY TO BE ASSASSINATED IN 193 - DIDDIUS JULIANUS BECOMES EMPORER). He married Bruttia

Crispina.

Bruttia Crispina.

Cadvan. He married Gladys.

Gladys.

Anak. OF THE IRANIAN HOUSE OF SUREN-PAHLAV.

David.

Tiridat II, b. 195, d. ABT 252/253. OR "TIRIDATES""TRDAT"; KING OF ARMENIA 216-252; HAD OTHER CHILDREN BESIDES THOSE SHOWN.

Baldeg. OR "BALDER".

Gudolf.

Frid-Lief, b. ABT 220, d. ABT 290. 1ST KING OF DENMARK.

5th Great Grand Parents

Lucius Salvius Titianus. OR "ULPIUS"(?). He married Domitia Longina.

Domitia Longina.

Marcus Gneius Domitius Cornelius Fronto. THE ROMAN EMPORER "NERVA". He married Ulpia P. Domitia.

Ulpia P. Domitia.

Gaius Calpernius Piso. "THRASEA PAETUS"(CAESONINUS CAECILIUS); KILLED/CONDEMNED TO DEATH BY SUICIDE BY

NERO 65 AD. He married Mariamne.

Mariamne. OR "ELI""AELIA""ARI(A)"; (CAECINA ARRIA THE YOUNGER). She married (1) Sillius Domitius. She married (2) Gaius Calpernius Piso. She married (3) Lucius Calpernius Piso.

Fedelmid.

Farabert, d. 186. KING 166-186.

Marcus Annius Verus, (see same person above in generation 53) b. 26 Apr 121, d. 17 Mar 180. He married Annia Galeria Faustina II.

Annia Galeria Faustina II, (see same person above in generation 53).

Lucius. OR "LLEIVER MAWR"; KING OF ENGLAND. He married Gladys.

Gladys.

Khusraw I, b. 175, d. 216/217. OR "CHOSROES""KHOSROV"; KNOWN AS "THE BRAVE"; KING OF ARMENIA 191-216/7.

Odin, (see same person above in generation 55) b. ABT 170, d. 250. He married (1) Frigida.

Frigida, (see same person above in generation 55).

Geata. WORSHIPPED AS A GOD.

Skjold, b. ABT 200, d. ABT 270. KING OF JUTLAND. He married Gevjon.

Gevjon.

55th Great Grand Parents

Lucius Salvius Galbius Galba Domitius Otho. He married Julia Calva Milonia Caecena Terentia.

Julia Calva Milonia Caecena Terentia. She married (1) Lucius Salvius Galbius Galba Domitius Otho. She married (2) Lucius Vitellius II.

Lucius Salvius Galbius Galba Domitius Otho, (see same person above in generation 58). He married Julia Calva Milonia Caecena Terentia.

Julia Calva Milonia Caecena Terentia, (see same person above in generation 58). She married (1) Lucius Salvius Galbius Galba Domitius Otho. She married (2) Lucius Vitellius II.

Marcus Julius Antonius Gneius Calpernius Piso. (CAESON). He married Plancina Munatia.

Plancina Munatia. She married (1) Marcus Julius Antonius Gneius Calpernius Piso. She married (2) Marcus Aemilius Lepidus II.

Marcus Titus Flavius Sabinus II. OR "MATTHAN""MATTHAT". He married (1) Mariamne.

Mariamne. (ARRIA THE ELDER). She married (1) Marcus Titus Flavius Sabinus II. She married (2) Archelaus.

Clodomir V, d. 166. KING 149-166. He married Halfida.

Halfida. DAUGHTER OF KING RUG(?).

Coel.

Eurgen.

Vologaeses V, b. 145, d. 208. OR "VALARSAK""VALARSH""ARSAKES VOLOGAESES IV DIKAIOS EPIPHANES PHILHELLEN";

KNOWN AS "THE GREAT"; KING OF ARMENIA 180-191 (AS VOLOGAESES II); GREAT KING OF PARTHIA 192-208. He married (1) ?.

?. PRINCESS.

Tecti.

Odin, (see same person above in generation 57) b. ABT 170, d. 250. He married (1) Frigida.

Frigida, (see same person above in generation 57).

56th Great Grand Parents

Marcus Appius Junius Silanus Torquatus. He married Aemilia Lepida Caesia.

Aemilia Lepida Caesia. She married (1) Marcus Appius Junius Silanus Torquatus. She married (2) Tiberius Claudius Drusus Nero Germanicus.

Gaius Julius Caesar. RENOWNED ROMAN EMPORER; MARRIED CORNELIA 84 BC (NEVER ACTUALLY MARRIED TO CLEOPATRA VII); 7/13/100 BC-3/15/44 BC [ASSASSINATED BY CONSPIRATORS, LED BY MARCUS JUNIUS BRUTUS AND GAIUS CASSIUS LONGINUS, WHO FEARED CAESAR'S AMBITION WOULD MAKE HIM ABSOLUTE KING, AT A MEETING OF THE SENATE IN POMPEY'S THEATER]. He married (1) Cornelia. He married (2) Cleopatra VII. He married (3) Lucia Calpurnia Caesonia Piso. He married (4) Pompeia. He married (5) Marcia.

Lucia Calpurnia Caesonia Piso.

Titus Flavius Sabinus I. OR "LEVI""LIVY""FLIVY". He married Vespasia Polla.

Vespasia Polla.

Aristobulus IV. DIED 6 BC. He married Berenice.

Berenice. She married (1) Aristobulus IV. She married (2) Theudion.

Marcomir IV, d. 149. KING OF THE FRANKS 128-149. He married Athilda.

Athilda. DAUGHTER OF KING COILUS OF BRITAIN.

Cylin. OR "CYLLINUS".

Marius, d. 125. OR "MERIC"; SUCCEDED HIS FATHER IN AD 74 AS KING OF BRITAIN TO 125. He married (1) ?.

Vologaeses IV, b. 115, d. 192. GREAT KING OF PARTHIA 148-192; ROMANS TAKE CTESIPHON, PALACE OF VOLOGAESES DESTROYED.

Pharasmenes III. OR "PARSMAN"; KING OF IBERIA 135-185.

Beowa. OF THE SCYTHIANS.

57th Great Grand Parents

Lucius Aemilius Paulus. He married Julia Caesonia.

Julia Caesonia. DIED AD 28.

Gaius Julius Caesar. "STRABO"; PRAETOR; d. 84 BC. He married Aurelia.

Aurelia. OR "ELIND""HELINDE"; d. 54 BC.

Lucius Calpernius Caeson Piso.

Titus Flavius Petro Melchi. He married Tertulla.

Tertulla.

Herod. KING OF JUDEA; MARRIED 9TH A DAUGHTER OF SALOME, 10TH A NIECE; DIED 4 BC. He married (1) Doris. He married (2) Mariamne. He married (3) Mariamne. He married (4) Malthace. He married (5) Cleopatra. He married (6) Pallas. He married (7) Phaedra. He married (8) Elpis.

Mariamne. THE HASMONEAN; DIED AD 28.

Costobarus. He married Salome.

Salome. DIED AD 10. She married (1) Josephus. She married (2) Costobarus. She married (3) Alexas.

Odomir IV, d. 128.

Coilus, d. 170. SUCCEEDED HIS FATHER TO THE THRONE AD 125-170; SAID TO HAVE BUILT COLCHESTER.

Caradoc. OR "CARACTACUS"; 40-80 AD; PER BIBLICAL SCHOLARS, WAS KING OF THE SILURIANS IN BRITAIN - WAS CAPTURED WITH HIS ENTIRE FAMILY AND TAKEN HOSTAGE TO ROME - RESIDED AT PALATIUM BRITANNICUM.

Arviragus. KING OF BRITAIN 44-74; DIED AD 74? He married (1) Genissa Julia.

Genissa Julia. OR "VENISSA".

Vologaes III. GREAT KING OF PARTHIA 105-148; BORN 80 AD.

Rhadamiste I. OR "ADAM"; KING OF IBERIA 132-135.

Scaef.

59th Great Grand Parents

?

Marcus Vispanius Agrippa. 63 BC-12 BC. He married (1) Pomponia. He married (2) Marcella Major. He married (3) Julia Caesonia Augusta.

Julia Caesonia Augusta. 39 BC-AD 14. She married (1) Marcus Marcellus. She married (2) Marcus Vispanius Agrippa. She married (3) Tiberius.

Lucius Julius Caesar. CONSUL; DIED 40 BC. He married Marcia.

Marcia.

Achim. OR "AKIM".

Lucius Julius Caesar, (see same person above in generation 61). He married Marcia.

Marcia, (see same person above in generation 61).

Janna.

Antipater. PROCURATOR OF JUDAEA; DIED 43 BC. He married Cyprus.

Cyprus. DIED 43 BC.

Ptolemy. "BAR MENNEUS". He married Alexandria.

Alexandria. REGENT.

Antipater, (see same person above in generation 61). He married Cyprus.

Cyprus, (see same person above in generation 61).

Richemer, d. 112.

Marius, (see same person above in generation 59) d. 125. He married (1) ?.

?

Bran. "THE BLEST"; FIRST ROYAL CONVERT TO CHRISTIANITY.

Kimbeline. OR "CUNOBELINE"; KING OF THE BRITONS (OR RATHER THE TRINOBANTES, THE MOST POTENT STATE IN BRITON BC 26).

Tiberius Claudius Drusus Nero Germanicus. ROMAN EMPORER 41-54; B. 10 BC; POISONED BY 4TH WIFE AGGRIPINA 54. He married (1) Aemilia Lepida Caesia. He married (2) Livia Medulina. He married (3) Plautia Urgulanilla. He married (4) Aelia Paetina. He married (5) Valeria Messallina. He married (6) Agrippina Germana Caesa II.

Aemilia Lepida Caesia, (see same person above in generation 59). She married (1) Marcus Appius Junius Silanus Torquatus. She married (2) Tiberius Claudius Drusus Nero Germanicus.

Vologaeses II. GREAT KING OF PARTHIA 77-81, 89-90; BORN 55 AD.

Pharasmenes II. OR "P'ARSMAN K'VELI"; KING OF IBERIA 116-132. He married Ghadana.

Ghadana.

Bjaed.

59th Great Grand Parents

Lucius Aemilius Paullus II.

Octavius Augustus Caesar. OR "GAIUS JULIUS CAESAR OCTAVIANUS"; 63 BC-AD 14; EMPORER 27 BC-14 AD. He married (1) Scribonia. He married (2) Livia.

Scribonia. She married (1) Octavius Augustus Caesar. She married (2) Publius Cornelius Scipio.

Lucius Julius Caesar. CONSUL WITH RUTILIUS LUPUS; AUTHOR OF THE "JULIAN LAW"; CENSOR WITH PUBLIUS LUCINIUS CRASSUS.

Sadoc. OR "ZADOC".

Joseph.

Antipas I. GOVERNOR OF IDUMAEA.

Menneus. He married Arsinoe IV.

Arsinoe IV. 66BC-40BC.

Hyrchanus II. HIGH PRIEST 76 BC-67 BC AND 63 BC-40 BC; ETHNARCH 63 BC-40 BC; DIED 30 BC.

Ratherius. DIED 90 AD.

Boadicea. QUEEN OF THE ICONIANS.

Llyr. OR "LEAR"; 10 AD. He married Penardim.

Penardim. "BORN IN CORNWALL".

Tenuantius.

Claudius Drusus Nero Germanicus. OR "DRUSUS MAJOR" (AFTERWARDS "GERMANICUS"); B. 38 BC ROMAN GENERAL; GOVERNOR OF GAUL 13-10 BC; CONSUL 9 BC; SON-IN-LAW OF AUGUSTUS CAESAR AND BROTHER OF TIBERIUS; DIED 9 BC. He married Antonia minor, Nov.

Antonia minor. 36 BC-AD 37.

Vologaeses I. "DAREIOS"; GREAT KING OF PARTHIA 51-78; BORN 25 AD.

Amazaspus I. OR "AMZASP"; KING OF IBERIA 106-116.

Vologaeses I. OR "VALARSH""VAGHARSH"; KING OF ARMENIA 116-140 (OR 110-117).

Skjoeld.

60th Great Grand Parents

Marcus Aemilius Lepidus II. He married Plancina Munatia.

Plancina Munatia, (see same person above in generation 58). She married (1) Marcus Julius Antonius Gneius Calpernius Piso. She married (2) Marcus Aemilius Lepidus II.

Caius Octavius Caesar. DIED 59 BC. He married (1) Atia Caesia Baala. He married (2) Ancharia.

Atia Caesia Baala. OR "ATTA CAESONIA"; DIED 43 BC.

Scribonianus.

Lucius Julius Caesar.

Azor. OR "AZURE"(BLUE).

Mattathias.

Jason.

Ptolemy. NEOS DIONYSOS (AULETES); 95 BC-51BC; MOTHER WAS A CONCUBINE. He married Eupatra.

Eupatra.

Alexander Jannaeus. HIGH PRIEST AND KING 103 BC-76 BC. He married Alexandra Salome.

Alexandra Salome. QUEEN 76 BC-67 BC.

Antenor IV. DIED 63 AD.

Baran.

Anna. ACCORDING TO SOME BIBLICAL SCHOLARS, ST. ANNA WAS BORN IN COMOUAILLE (WHICH THEY INTERPRET TO BE CORNWALL, WALES) "OF ROYAL BLOOD" - SHE FLED TO THE SEA, AND LANDED IN JAFFA, LATER GOING INTO NAZARETH. She married (1) Jacob.

Lud.

Tiberius Claudius Nero. DESCENDED FROM APPIUS CLAUDIUS SABINUS REGILLENIS, CONSUL 495 BC; DIED 33 BC. He married Livia.

Livia. 57 BC-AD 29. She married (1) Octavius Augustus Caesar. She married (2) Tiberius Claudius Nero.

Marcus Antonius. OR "MARC ANTONY"; TRIUMVIR; FAMOUS IN HISTORY FOR SETTLING THE ROMAN REPUBLIC AFTER THE MURDER OF JULIUS CAESAR; DIED 30 BC. He married (1) Antonia. He married (2) Fulvia. He married (3) Octavia Major. He married (4) Cleopatra VII.

Octavia Major.

Vonones II. GREAT KING OF PARTHIA ca. 51; KING OF MEDIA ATROPATENE 19-51; 10BC-51AD.

Mithridates I. OR "MIHRDAT"; KING OF IBERIA 58-106.

Sanatruces I. OR "SANATRUK"; KING OF ARMENIA 75-115/6.

Heremoed.

6th Great Grand Parents

Paulus Amelius Lepidus. NEPHEW OF MARCUS AEMILIUS LEPIDUS, THE TRIUMVIR. He married Cornelia Scipia.

Cornelia Scipia.

Marcus Atius Balbus. d. 52/1 BC. He married Julia Caesia.

Julia Caesia.

Sextus Julius Caesar. ROMAN AMBASSADOR WITH SEMPRONIUS BLOESUS FOR RESTORING LIBERTY TO THE PEOPLE OF ABDERS; CONSUL WITH AURELIUS ORESTES.

Eliakim.

Amos.

Eleazar Auran.

Ptolemy VIII. OR "SOTER II" (LATHYRUS). He married (1) Cleopatra IV. He married (2) Cleopatra V.

Mithridates.

Hyrchanus I. OR "JOHN"; HIGH PRIEST AND ETHNARCH 134 BC-104 BC.

Clodomir III. DIED 63 AD.

Ceri.

Beli. KNOWN AS "THE GREAT"; 100 BC.

Livius Drusus Claudianus. 57 BC-29 AD.

Marcus Antonius Creticus. PRAETOR. He married Julia Caesonia Caesar.

Julia Caesonia Caesar. SISTER OF THE FAMED JULIUS CAESAR, DICTATOR. She married (1) Marcus Antonius Creticus. She married (2) Publius Lentulus Sura.

Caius Octavius Caesar, (see same person above in generation 63). He married (1) Atia Caesia Baala. He married (2) Ancharia.

Ancharia.

Darius. OR "DAREIOS""DAREH"; PRINCE OF MEDIA ATROPATENE 66-65 BC; b. 40BC. He married ?.

?

Pharasmenes I. OR "P'ARSMAN"; KING OF IBERIA 1-58. He married ?.

?

Meherdates.

Itrmann.

62^d Great Grand Parents

Publius Cornelius Scipio. He married Scribonia.

Scribonia, (see same person above in generation 62). She married (1) Octavius Augustus Caesar. She married (2) Publius Cornelius Scipio.

Gaius Julius Caesar, (see same person above in generation 60). He married Aurelia.

Aurelia, (see same person above in generation 60).

Lucius Julius Caesar.

Abind.

Naum.

Mattathias Hasmonai. DIED 166 BCE.

Ptolemy VII. OR "EUERGETES II" (PHYSCON); PER-10 170-163 BC, 145-116 BC. He married (1) Cleopatra II. He married (2) Cleopatra III.

Cleopatra III. 142-101 BC.

Simon Tharsi. OR "SIMON MACCABEAUS"; HIGH PRIEST 142 BC-134 BC.

Marcomir III. DIED 50 AD.

Gwyn.

Lucius Julius Caesar, (see same person above in generation 62).

Artavasdes I. KING OF MEDIA ATROPATENE & LESSER ARMENIA 56-32/1 BC; 60BC-20BC. He married ?.

?

Phraates IV. GREAT KING OF PARTHIA 38/7-32 BC. He married ?.

?

K'art'am. OR "K'ARRAM""KARTHAM?"; PRINCE KOUDJIDE; DIED 33 BC; ADOPTED BY PHARNABAZUS II. He married ?.

?

Mithridates I. KING OF ARMENIA 25-37, 41-51. He married ?.

?

Vologaes I, (see same person above in generation 62).

Athra.

63^d Great Grand Parents

Numerius Julius Caesar. FIRST OF THE CAESARS, THE NAME JULIUS HENCEFORWARD BEING OMITTED FOR THAT OF CAESAR.

Zorobabel.

Eslu.

Johanan. OR "JOHN".

Ptolemy V. EPIPHANES; PER-'O 204-181 BC; MENTIONED ON THE ROSETTA STONE; b. ca. 210BC. He married Cleopatra I.

Cleopatra I.

Ptolemy VI. PHILOMETER; PER-'O 181-164 BC, 163-145 BC. He married Cleopatra II.

Cleopatra II. ca. 175/4-116/5 BC. She married (1) Ptolemy VI. She married (2) Ptolemy VII.

Mattathias Hasmonai, (see same person above in generation 65).

Clodius. DIED 20 AD.

Caid.

Ariobarzanes I. KING OF MEDIA ATROPATENE 36 BC.

Antiochus II. "THEOS DIKAIOS EPIPHANES PHILOROMAIOS PHILHELLEN"; KING OF COMMAGENE ca. 69BC-31 BC; b. 95 BC. He married Isias Philostorgos.

Isias Philostorgos. POSSIBLY THE SISTER OF ANTIOCHUS I, HER HUSBAND.

Orodes II. GREAT KING OF PARTHIA 58-38 BC; HAD 30 SONS BY DIFFERENT MOTHERS. He married ?.

?

Pharnabazus II. OR "P'ARNAVAZ""BARTON"; KING OF IBERIA 63-3- BC; KILLED IN BATTLE 30 BC. He married ?.

?. She married (1) Pharnabazus II. She married (2) Meribane II.

K'art'am, (see same person above in generation 65). He married ?.

?, (see same person above in generation 65).

Pharasmenes I, (see same person above in generation 64). He married ?.

?, (see same person above in generation 64).

Hwala.

64th Great Grand Parents

Lucius Julius Libo. CONSUL WITH MARCUS ATILUS REGULUS.

Salathiel.

Nagge.

Simeon Hasmonai.

Ptolemy IV. PHILOPATOR; PER-'O 222-204 BC; d. 203 BC. He married Arsinoe III.

Arsinoe III.

Antiochus III. KNOWN AS "THE GREAT""MEGAS"; KING OF SYRIA 223-187BC; DEFEATED BY ROMANS AT MAGNESIA 190 BC; MURDERED WHILE ROBBING A TEMPLE IN THE ELYMAEAN HILLS; b.242-d.187 BC. He married (1) Laodice III. He married (2) Euboea.

Laodice III.

Ptolemy V, (see same person above in generation 66). He married Cleopatra I.

Cleopatra I, (see same person above in generation 66).

Ptolemy V, (see same person above in generation 67). He married Cleopatra I.

Cleopatra I, (see same person above in generation 67).

Francus. KING OF THE WEST FRANKS; DIED 11 BC.

Arch.

Mithridate I. OR "MITHRADATES III"; KING OF PARTHIA 57-55 BC; KING OF MEDIA ATROPATENE 67 BC; DEPOSED 57 BC, BUT CONTINUED THE SUCCESSION. He married ?.

?.

Mithridates I. "KALLINIKOS"; KING OF COMMAGENE ca. 100 BC-ca. 70 BC; 120BC-63BC. He married Laodice Thea.

Laodice Thea. PHILADELPHUS.

Phraates III. "THEOS"; KING OF PARTHIA 70-57 BC.

Antiochus II, (see same person above in generation 66). He married Isias Philostorgos.

Isias Philostorgos, (see same person above in generation 66).

Artaces I. OR "ARTOCES""ARTAG""ARTOG"; KING OF IBERIA 78-63 BC.

Tigranes II. KNOWN AS "THE GREAT"; KING OF ARMENIA 95-56 BC; UNCERTAIN OF MOTHER OF CHILDREN. He married (1) Cleopatra. He married (2) Zosime.

Cleopatra.

Bedwig.

65th Great Grand Parents

Lucius Julius Libo.

Jehoahaz. KING 609 BC-609 BC.

Maath.

Asomoneus. OR "HASMONEUS"; DIED CA. 290 BCE.

Ptolemy III. OR "EUERGETES I"; KING OF EGYPT 247 BC-221 BC. He married Berenice II.

Berenice II. She married (1) Ptolemy III. She married (2) Demetrios. She married (3) Antialcidas.

Ptolemy III, (see same person above in generation 68). He married Berenice II.

Berenice II, (see same person above in generation 68). She married (1) Ptolemy III. She married (2) Demetrios. She married (3) Antialcidas.

Seleucus II. CALLINICUS; KING OF SYRIA 246-226 BC; b.265-d.226 BC. He married Laodice II.

Laodice II.

Mithradates III. KING OF PONTUS ca.250-190BC. He married Laodice.

Laodice.

Antharius. LAST KING OF THE SICAMBRI.

Meirion.

Phraates III, (see same person above in generation 67).

Tigranes II, (see same person above in generation 67). He married (1) Cleopatra. He married (2) Zosime.

Cleopatra, (see same person above in generation 67).

Samos I. OR "SAMUS""THEOSEBES DIKAIOS"; KING OF COMMAGENE ca. 130BC-ca. 100BC. He married Isias.

Isias. PHILOSTORGOS.

Antiochus VIII. PHILOMETOR (GRYPUS); KING OF SYRIA 125-96 BC; b. ca. 143, ASSASSINATED 96 BC. He married (1) Cleopatra Tryphaena. He married (2) Cleopatra V.

Cleopatra Tryphaena. (CLEOPATRA).

Sanatruces. OR "SANATRUK"; KING OF PARTHIA 78-70 BC. He married Isubarza.

Isubarza.

Artaxias I. KING OF IBERIA 90-78 BC. He married ?.

?

Tigranes I. KING OF ARMENIA 123-95 BC.

Mithridates VI. "EUPATOR""DIONYSUS"; KNOWN AS "THE GREAT"; KING OF PONTUS 120-63 BC; ANNEXED THE KINGDOM OF THE BOSPORUS AND BECAME KING ca. 100 BC; ULTIMATELY DEFEATED IN THE THREE MITHRADATIC WARS (88-84, 83-81, 74-63) BY LUCIUS CORNELIUS SULLA, LUCIUS LUCINIUS MURENA, AND LICIUS LUCINIUS LUCULLUS WITH POMPEY THE GREAT RESPECTIVELY; FLEEING TO CRIMEA TO AVOID CAPTURE, HE ORDERED A SOLDIER TO KILL HIM; HAD MANY WIVES AND CONCUBINES.

Sechif.

66th Great Grand Parents

Lucius Julius Julus. MILITARY TRIBUNE.

Josiah. KING 640 BC-609 BC. He married Hammutel.

Hammutel.

Mattathias.

Ptolemy II. "PHILADELPHUS"; PER-'O 283-246 BC; DEIFIED 272/1 BC; b. ISLAND OF COS 308 BC- d. 247 BC. He married (1) Arsinoe I. He married (2) Arsinoe II.

Arsinoe I.

Magas. KING OF CYRENE; d. 259/8 BC. He married Apama II.

Apama II.

Antiochus II. THEOS; KING OF SYRIA 261-246 BC; b. 286-(KILLED BY HIS WIFE) 246 BC AT EPHESUS, SUCCEEDED BY SON SELEUCUS II CALLINICUS. He married (1) Laodice I. He married (2) Berenice Syra.

Laodice I.

Andromachus.

Ariobarzanes. KING OF PONTUS 266-ca. 250 BC.

Antiochus II, (see same person above in generation 69). He married (1) Laodice I. He married (2) Berenice Syra.

Laodice I, (see same person above in generation 69).

Cassander. DIED 74 BC.

Ceraint.

Ptolemy I. "PTOLEMAEUS".

Demetrius II. "NICATOR"; KING OF SYRIA 145-139/8 BC; HAD CHILDREN BY 2ND WIFE AS WELL. He married (1) Cleopatra Thea. He married (2) Rhodogune.

Cleopatra Thea. She married (1) Alexander Balas. She married (2) Demetrius II. She married (3) Antiochus VII.

Ptolemy VII, (see same person above in generation 65). He married (1) Cleopatra II. He married (2) Cleopatra III.

Cleopatra III, (see same person above in generation 65).

Artabanus II. KING OF PARTHIA 128-123 BC.

Artabanus II, (see same person above in generation 69).

Artavasdes I. KING OF ARMENIA ca. 161 BC - ca. 123 BC. He married ?.

?

Meribanes I. OR "MIRVAN"; KING OF IBERIA 159-109 BC. He married (1) ?.

Artaxias I. OR "ARTASHES"; STRATEGOS (GOVERNOR) OF ARMENIA UNDER ANTIOCHUS III 200-190 BC;
KING OF ARMENIA 188-159 BC.

Mithridates V. EUGERTES; KING OF PONTUS. He married Laodice.

Laodice.

Magi.

67th Great Grand Parents

Lucius Julius Julus. MILITARY TRIBUNE WITH CONSULAR AUTHORITY.

Amon. KING 642 BC-640 BC; FROM "AMON-RA". He married Jedidan.

Jedidan. OF BOSCATH.

Jeremiah. THE PROPHET.

Semei.

Ptolemy I. SOTER; A GENERAL OF ALEXANDER (THE GREAT); (MOTHER PROBABLY A CONCUBINE); HAD SEVERAL ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN; ABDICATED 285 BC & ESTABLISHED A NEW EGYPTIAN DYNASTY (323 BC-30 BC) LASTING UNTIL THE DEATH OF CLEOPATRA VII (SUCCEEDED BY HIS SON PTOLEMY II PHILADELPHUS). He married (1) Artakama. He married (2) Eurydice I. He married (3) Berenice I. He married (4) ?.

Berenice I. OR "BERENIKE"; b. ca. 340 BC-d. bef. 275 BC; DEIFIED. She married (1) Philippus. She married (2) Ptolemy I.

Lysimachus. FORMER GENERAL OF ALEXANDER THE GREAT; KING OF THRACE; d. 281 BC. He married (1) Nicaea I. He married (2) Amestris. He married (3) Arsinoe II.

Nicaea I. She married (1) Perdikkas. She married (2) Lysimachus.

Philippus. He married Berenice I.

Berenice I, (see same person above in generation 70). She married (1) Philippus. She married (2) Ptolemy I.

Antiochus I. "SOTER"; KING OF SYRIA 281-261 BC; b. 323-d. 6/2/261 BC. He married Stratonice I.

Stratonice I. She married (1) Antiochus I. She married (2) Seleucus I.

Antiochus I, (see same person above in generation 70). He married Stratonice I.

Stratonice I, (see same person above in generation 70). She married (1) Antiochus I. She married (2) Seleucus I.

Achaeus.

Achaeus, (see same person above in generation 70).

Mithradates I. PRINCE OF CIUS 302-266 BC; KING OF PONTUS 296-266 BC.

Merodochus. DIED 95 BC.

Greidiol.

Xerxes I. KING OF ARMENIA ca. 230-212 BC. He married Antiochis.

Antiochis. She married (1) Ariarathes IV. She married (2) Xerxes I.

Demetrius I. SOTER; KING OF SYRIA 162-150 BC; b. 186-d.150 BC.

Ptolemy VI, (see same person above in generation 66). He married Cleopatra II.

Cleopatra II, (see same person above in generation 66). She married (1) Ptolemy VI. She married (2) Ptolemy VII.

Phriapatius. OR "PHRIAPITES"; KING OF PARTHIA ca. 191-176 BC.

Artaxias I, (see same person above in generation 69).

Meribanes I, (see same person above in generation 69). He married (1) ?.

?

Zariadres I. OR "ZARIADRAS"; STRATEGOS, THEN KING, OF SOPHENE ca. 200/190 BC; POSSIBLY THE SON OF AROANDES IV, BROTHER OF XERXES.

Pharnaces I. KING OF PONTOS 190-169 BC. He married Nysa.

Nysa.

Antiochus IV. EPIPHANES; KING OF SYRIA 175-163 BC. He married Laodice IV.

Laodice IV. She married (1) Antiochus IV. She married (2) Antiochus.

Modi.

68th Great Grand Parents

Caius Julius Julus. CONSUL WITH M. GEGANIUS AND AGAIN WITH L. VIRGINIUS.

Manasseh. KING OF JUDAH 690 BC-638 BC. He married Meshulemeth.

Meshulemeth.

Joseph.

Lagus. KNOWN AS "THE RABBIT". He married (1) Arsinoe. He married (2) Antigone.

Arsinoe. 2ND COUSIN OF PHILIP II. She married (1) Lagus. She married (2) Philip II, d. Aegae.

Lagus, (see same person above in generation 71). He married (1) Arsinoe. He married (2) Antigone.

Antigone.

Agathocles.

Antipater. OR "ANTIPATROS"; THE REGENT; d. 319 BC; HAD OTHER CHILDREN BESIDES THOSE LISTED.

Seleucus I. Nicator; SATRAP OF BABYLON 321 BC; KING OF SYRIA 305-280 BC; GENERAL OF ALEXANDER THE GREAT; b.325-d.280 BC. He married (1) Apama I. He married (2) Stratonice I.

Apama I.

Demetrius I. POLIORCETES; KING OF MACEDON 294-288 BC; d. 283 BC; HAD VARIOUS ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN. He married (1) Phila I. He married (2) Deidameia. He married (3) Ptolemais.

Phila I. d. 288 BC. She married (1) Craterus. She married (2) Demetrius I.

Seleucus I, (see same person above in generation 71). He married (1) Apama I. He married (2) Stratonice I.

Apama I, (see same person above in generation 71).

Ariobarzanes. PRINCE OF CIUS 363-337 BC.

Clodomir II. DIED 123 BC.

Dingad.

Arsames I. OR "ARTAVANES""ARTAZANES"; KING OF ARMENIA ca. 260-ca. 223 BC.

Antiochus III, (see same person above in generation 67). He married (1) Laodice III. He married (2) Euboea.

Laodice III, (see same person above in generation 67).

Seleucus IV. PHILOPATOR; KING OF SYRIA 187-175 BC; b.200-9/3/175 BC.

Artabanus I. OR "ARDAVAN""ARTAPANA" (OR ARSACES ii OR iii); KING OF PARTHIA 211-191 BC.

Sauromaces I. KING OF IBERIA 234-159 BC.

Xerxes I, (see same person above in generation 70). He married Antiochis.

Antiochis, (see same person above in generation 70). She married (1) Ariarathes IV. She married (2) Xerxes I.

Mithradates III, (see same person above in generation 68). He married Laodice.

Laodice, (see same person above in generation 68).

Antiochus. He married Laodice IV.

Laodice IV, (see same person above in generation 70). She married (1) Antiochus IV. She married (2) Antiochus.

Antiochus III, (see same person above in generation 71). He married (1) Laodice III. He married (2) Euboea.

Laodice III, (see same person above in generation 71).

Antiochus III, (see same person above in generation 71). He married (1) Laodice III. He married (2) Euboea.

Laodice III, (see same person above in generation 71).

Vingener.

69th Great Grand Parents

Caius Julius Julus. CONSUL WITH Q. FABIVS; ONE OF THE DECEMVIRI FOR MAKING LAWS.

Hezekiah. KING 726 BC-697 BC. He married Hepzibah.

Hepzibah.

Juda.

Philip II, d. Aegae. BORN 383/2 BC; KING OF THE MACEDONIANS 359 BC-336 BC; MARRIAGE DATES AS FOLLOWS: PHILA(-), AUDATA-EURYDIKE (358 BC), PHILINNA (358 BC), OLYMPIAS (357 BC), NIKESIPOLIS (353 BC), MEDA (339 BC), KLEOPATRA (338 BC); ASSASSINATED

6/336 BC. He married (1) Phila. He married (2) Audata-Eurydike. He married (3) Philinna. He married (4) Olympias. He married (5) Nikesipolis. He married (6) Meda. He married (7) Kleopatra. He married (8) Arsinoe.

Olympias. EXECUTED BY CASSANDER, SON OF ANTIPATER.

Cassander.

?

Antiochus. He married Laodice.

Laodice.

Spitamenes. SATRAP OF BACTRIA 329-328 BC; b.365-d. ca.328 BC. He married ?.

?

Antigonus I, d. Ipsus. KILLED AT THE BATTLE OF KINGS 301 BC (PALESTINE REVERTED TO EGYPTIAN RULE). He married Stratonice.

Stratonice.

Antipater, (see same person above in generation 71).

Mithradates. PRINCE OF CIUS/CIOS; d. 363 BC.

Antenor III, d. 143.

Anyn.

Samos I. OR "SAMUS"; KING OF ARMENIA ca. 260 BC.

Antiochus III, (see same person above in generation 71). He married (1) Laodice III. He married (2) Euboea.

Laodice III, (see same person above in generation 71).

Tiridates I. OR ARSACES II; KING OF PARTHIA; d. 211 BC?

Pharnabazus I. KING OF IBERIA 299-234 BC; b. ca. 326 BC.

Antiochus III, (see same person above in generation 72). He married (1) Laodice III. He married (2) Euboea.

Laodice III, (see same person above in generation 72).

Vingethor.

70th Great Grand Parents

Lucius Julius Julus. [SEE JULUS, SON OF ASCANIUS].

Ahaz. KING 742 BC-726 BC. He married Abijah.

Abijah.

Joanna.

Amyntas III. KING OF THE MACEDONIANS 393/2 BC-369/8 BC. He married (1) Gygaia. He married (2) Eurydike.

Eurydike.

Neoptolemos I. KING OF EPIRUS/THE MOLOSSIANS; d. 316 BC.

?, (see same person above in generation 72).

Seleucus.

Artabazus II. OR "ARTABAZOS"; SATRAP OF WESTERN ASIA AND BITHYNIA UNDER ARTAXERXES III AND OF BACTRIA UNDER ALEXANDER THE GREAT; RETIRED 328 BC; b. 387-d. 325 BC. He married (1) ?. He married (2) ?.

?

Philippus.

Corrhaeus.

Orontobades.

Ciodius, d. 159.

Alafon.

Aroandes. OR "ORONTES"(I OR II); KING OF ARMENIA bef. 317BC-ca. 260 BC.

?

Einridi.

71st Great Grand Parents

Numerus Julius Julus.

Jotham. KING 758 BC-742 BC.

Rhesa.

Arrhidaios.

Sirrhas. "THE LYNKESTIAN".

Alcetas I. KING OF EPIRUS.

Pharnabazus II. SATRAP IN THE DASKYLEION ON THE HELLESPONT 414-387 BC. He married Apame.

Apame. OR "APAMA".

?

Marcomir II. D. 170 BC.

Brywiais.

Mithranes I. OR "MITHRENES""MITHRINES"; SATRAP OF ARMENIA FOR ALEXANDER THE GREAT 331BC-bef.317 BC; KING OF ARMENIA.

Hloritha.

7² Great Grand Parents

Uzziah. OR "AZARIAH"; KING 811 BC-758 BC. He married Jerusha.

Jerusha.

Zorobabel.

Amyntas.

Tharypus. KING OF THE MOLOSSIANS 429 BC.

Artabazos.

Artakhshassa. OR "ARTAXERXES II"; KNOWN AS "MNEMON"(THE MINDFUL); KING OF KINGS; KING OF PERSIA 404-359 BC; LOST EGYPT 404 BC; d. 359/8 BC; MOTHER OF ALL BUT 1ST THREE CHILDREN UNCERTAIN. He married (1) Stateira. He married (2) Amestris. He married (3) Atossa. He married (4) Aspasia.

Stateira.

Nicanor. D. 198 BC.

Ceraint.

Aroandes III. OR "ORONTES"; SATRAP OF ARMENIA ca. 344-331 BC; KING OF ARMENIA 331 BC; LED THE ARMENIAN AUXILIARIES OF DARIUS III IN THE BATTLE OF GAUGAMELA 10/1/331 BC.

Loridi.

7³ Great Grand Parents

Amaziah. KING 841 BC-811 BC. He married Jecoliah.

Jecoliah.

Salathiel.

Alexandros I. KNOWN AS "THE PHILHELLENE"; KING OF THE MACEDONIANS 498 BC-454 BC.

?

Darayavahush. OR "DARIUS II OCHUS/OKHOS (THE BASTARD); GREAT KING OF PERSIA 423-404 BC; PER-'O AS MERY.AMEN.RE' 423-404 BC; b. 475 BC-d. 404 BC; HAD 13 OTHER CHILDREN BESIDES THOSE SHOWN. He married Parysatis.

Parysatis.

Hydarnes.

Clodomir II. D. 232 BC.

Berwyn.

Orontes II. OR "AROANDES II"; SATRAP OF ARMENIA 401 BC; SATRAP OF MYSIA 260 BC; d. 344 BC. He married Rodogune.

Rodogune.

Thor. OR "TROR". He married Sibyl.

Sibyl.

7th Great Grand Parents

Jehoash. KING 878 BC-841 BC. He married Jehoaddan.

Jehoaddan.

Neri.

Amyntas I. KING OF THE MACEDONIANS 540 BC-498 BC.

Artabazos. SATRAP IN DASKYLEION ca. 479 BC.

Artakhshassa. OR "ARTAXERXES I""MAKROCHEIR/LONGIMANUS (LONGARM)"; GREAT KING OF PERSIA 465-424/3 BC; PER-'O 465-424/3 BC; b. 500 BC-d. 424/3 BC; HAD 12 OTHER SONS BESIDES THOSE SHOWN. He married (1) Damaspia. He married (2) Alogune. He married (3) Kosmartydene. He married (4) Andia.

Kosmartydene. CONCUBINE.

Artakhshassa, (see same person above in generation 77). He married (1) Damaspia. He married (2) Alogune. He married (3) Kosmartydene. He married (4) Andia.

Andia. OR "ANDRIA"; CONCUBINE.

Bassanus. DISAPPEARED 250 BC.

. DAUGHTER OF KING OF NORWAY.

Morgan.

Artasyras. OR "ARTASURAS"; SATRAP OF HYRCANIA.

Artakhshassa, (see same person above in generation 75). He married (1) Stateira. He married (2) Amestris. He married (3) Atossa. He married (4) Aspasia.

Stateira, (see same person above in generation 75).

Mennon. KING OF TROY. He married Troana.

Troana.

75th Great Grand Parents

Athaliah. QUEEN 884 BC-878 BC.

Melchi.

Alcetas.

Pharnakes. OR "PARNAKA"; "CONTROLLER-GENERAL" IN PERSIS ca. 497 BC. He married (2) Atossa.

Khshayarsha. OR "XERXES I"; GREAT KING OF PERSIA 486-485 BC; PRESENT AT BATTLES OF THERMOPYLAE AND SALAMIS 480 BC, AND PLATAEA AND MYKALE 479 BC; b. 521 BC-d. 8/465 BC. He married Amestris.

Amestris.

Nebuchadrezzar IV. IN BABYLON 7/2519-10/14/519 BC; KILLED BY ORDER OF DARIUS I.

Diocles. D. 300 BC.

Bleddyn.

Orontes.

Priamos. OR "PRIAM"; KING OF TROY. He married Hecuba.

Hecuba.

76th Great Grand Parents

Jehoram. KING 893 BC-885 BC. He married Athaliah.

Athaliah. DAUGHTER OF KING OMRI.

Addi.

Aeropus.

Arshama. OR "ARSAMES".

Darayavahush. OR "DARIUS I"; KNOWN AS "THE GREAT"; GREAT KING OF PERSIA 522-486 BC; PER-'O AS SETETU-RE' ANTARYUASH 522-486 BC; b. 550/45 BC-d. 11/486 BC; HAD 14 OTHER CHILDREN BESIDES THOSE SHOWN. He married (1) ?. He married (2) Atossa. He married (3) Artystone. He married (4) Parmys. He married (5) Phaidyme. He married (6) Phrtagune. He married (7) Apame.

Atossa. OR "HUTAETHA""HATTUOSA"; b. ca. 545 BC. She married (1) Kambujiya. She married (2) Gaumata. She married (3) Darayavahush.

Nebuchadrezzar III. OR "NABU-KUDURRI-USUR""NIDINTU-BEL"; PRINCE OF BABYLON ca. 521-ca. 520/19 BC.

Helenus. D. 339 BC.

Rhun.

Hydarnes II. CHILIARCH OF PERSIA; 480-428 BC.

Laomedon.

Cisseus. OF THRACE.

77th Great Grand Parents

Jehoshapat. KING 914 BC-893 BC.

Cosam.

Ariyaramna. OR "ARIARAMNES".

Vishtaspa. OR "HYSTASPES"; SATRAP OF PARTHIA AND HYRCANIA; b. 550 BC-d. ca. 518/7 BC; HAD
4 OR 5 OTHER SONS AND 2 DAUGHTERS. He married Rhodogune.

Rhodogune.

Kurush. OR "CYRUS II"; KNOWN AS "THE GREAT"; GREAT KING; KING OF PARSIA 559-530 BC;
CONQUERED BABYLON 539 BC; "KING OF THE WORLD""LEGITIMATE KING""KING OF
BABYLON""KING OF SUMER AND AKKAD""KING OF THE FOUR RIMS (OF THE WORLD)"; b. 570
BC-d. 530 BC. He married (1) Kassandane. He married (2) Amytis. He married (3) ?. He married (4) Neithiyti.

Neithiyti. OR "NITETIS"; b. ca. 570 BC. She married (1) Kurush. She married (2) Kambujiya.

Nabu-Na'id. OR "NABONIDUS""LABYNETUS I""NABONEDOCHOS""NABONNIDECHUS""NABUNAITA"; KING O
BABYLON 5/556-10/29/539 BC; "KING OF THE TOTALITY OF THE COUNTRY"; EXILED TO
CARMANIA 539 BC. He married Nitocris.

Nitocris. OR "NITOKERT""NITOKRIS""NEITAQERT".

Priam. D. 358 BC.

Idwal.

Hydarnes I. CHIEF OF THE SEVEN 521 NC.

Ilus II. He married Eurydike.

Eurydike.

78th Great Grand Parents

Asa. KING 955 BC-914 BC. He married Azubah.

Azubah.

Elmodam.

Teispes. OF "CHISHPISH"; "GREAT KING"; KING OF ANZAN.

Arshama, (see same person above in generation 79).

Kambujiya. OR "KAMBYSES""CAMBYSES I"; GREAT KING; KING OF PARSA (ANSHAN); ca. 600-559 BC. He married Mandane.

Mandane.

Ha'a'ib.re' Wa.hib.re'. OR "UAHIBRE""UAPHRIS""APRIES""HOPHRA"; PER-'O 589-570 BC; DEFEATED THE PHOENICIANS IN A GREAT SEA BATTLE; WENT TO THE RESCUE OF JERUSALEM ca. 588 BC (MENTIONED IN JEREMIAH 44:30).

Nabu-balatsu iqbi. "WISE PRINCE AND GOVERNOR AT HARRAN". He married Adda-Guppi'.

Adda-Guppi'. VOTARESS OF SIN; NIN-GAL, NUSKY, AND SARDARNUNNA AT HARRAN; LOVED 104 (OR 95) YEARS; b. 651/49 BC-d. ca. 547 BC AT DUR-KARASHU.

Nabu-Kudurri Usur. OR "NABUCHADREZZER II"; KING OF BABYLON 605-562 BC; CAPTURED JERUSALEM 3/26/597 BC AND 7/586 BC; d. 1ST DAYS OF 10/562 BC. He married Nt-'iqr-t.

Nt-'iqr-t. OR "NITOKERT""NITOCRIS""NITOKRIS""NEITAQERT".

Antenor II. D. 386 BC; DESCENDANTS CALLED "SICAMBRI". He married Camera.

Camera.

Llywarch.

Bagabigna.

Tros. KING OF TROY, 1314 BC. He married Callirhoe.

Callirhoe.

79th Great Grand Parents

Abijam. KING 957 BC-955 BC.

Er.

Archaemenes. OR "HAKHAMANISH".

Kurush. OR "KYROS""CYRUS I"; "GREAT KING"; KING OF ANZAN.

Astyages. KING OF MEDIA ca. 584-550 BC. He married Aryenis.

Aryenis.

Nefer.ib.re' Psamtek III. OR "PSAMMETICHUS""PSAMMOUTHIS"; PER-'O 595-589 BC. He married (2) Tah.huat.

?

Nabu-apal-usur. OR "NAPOPOLASSAR: KING OF THE CHALDEANS 11/23/626-8/15/605 BC; DESTROYED NINEVEH 612 BC; CONQUERED ASSYRIA 609 BC; KING OF BABYLON.

Wehem.ib.re' Necho II. PER-'O OF EGYPT 610-595 BC; DEFEATED JOSIAH, KING OF JUDAH, AT MEGIDDO (MENTIONED IN KINGS 23:29-30); BATTLE OF CARCHEMISH 605 BC; DEFEATED NEBUCHADREZZAR 601 BC ON EGYPTIAN BORDER; BEGAN CONSTRUCTION OF RED SEA CANAL; HIS FLEET SUCCESSFULLY CIRCUMNAVIGATED AFRICA AFTER 3 YEAR VOYAGE.

Marcomir. D. 412 BC.

Calchwynydd.

Erichthonius. KING OF TROY, 1374 BC. He married Astvocho.

Astvocho.

80th Great Grand Parents

Rehoboam. 1ST KING OF JUDAH, 960 BC-917 BC (JEROBOAM I BECOMES KING OF ISREAL 960 BC-907 BC).

Jose.

Teispes, (see same person above in generation 81).

Cyaxares I. KING OF MEDIA ca. 640-595 BC.

Alyattes. KING OF LYDIA.

Wehem.ib.re' Necho II, (see same person above in generation 82).

Assur-etil-same ersiti-uballitsu. HIGH PRIEST OF SIN IN HARRAN.

Wahib.re' Psamtek I. OR "PSAMMETICHUS""PSAMMETICHOS""PSAMATIK"; PER-'O 664-610 BC; VASSAL OF ASSYRIA; EXPELLED THE ASSYRIANS, REUNITED THE COUNTRY, AND ESTABLISHED THE CAPITOL AT SAIS; POSSIBLY MARRIED TO NA.NEFER.HERES (OR MEH.TENU.SEKHT), DAUGHTER OF HARSIESE, GREAT SEER OF HELIOPOLIS, OR TO SHEPENAPT MUT.AR.RA.HENT.NEFERU.

Antenor. KING OF THE CIMMERIANS, 430 BC.

Enir Fardd.

Darda. OR "DARDANUS"; B. 1770 BC; KING OF TROY 1449 BC. He married Basia Asia.

Basia Asia.

81st Great Grand Parents

Salomon. OR "SOLOMON"; KING OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF JUDAH & ISRAEL 960 BC-933 BC; BUILT YAHWEH TEMPLE IN JERUSALEM; DIED 933 BC. He married Naamah.

Naamah. PRINCESS OF AMMAN.

Eliezer.

Phraortes.

Sadyattes. KING OF LYDIA.

Esarhaddon. OR "ASSUR-AHHE-IDDINA""ASHURETILMUKINAPLU"; KING OF ASSYRIA 681-669; CROWNED AT HARRAN; CONQUERED EGYPT 671 BC.

Men.kheper.re' Necho I. OF "NECKAO""NEKO""NIKU""MEN.AB.RA"; PRINCE OF SAIS AND MEMPHIS 672-664 BC; "KING OF MEMPHIS AND SAIS" AS ASSYRIAN VASSAL ca. 671 BC AND ca. 667/6 BC. He married ?.

?. ETHIOPIAN PRINCESS.

Helenus.

Ithel.

Zarah. TWIN BROTHER OF PHARES.

Teucer. 1ST KING OF TROY, 1480 BC.

82^d Great Grand Parents

David. KING OF UNITED KINGDOM OF JUDAH & ISRAEL 1000 BC-960 BC, WITH JERUSALEM AS CAPITAL; RETURNS ARK OF COVENANT AND DECALOGUE TO CITY. He married Bathsheba.

Bathsheba.

Jorim.

Deioces.

Ardys. KING OF LYDIA ca. 657 BC.

Sennacherib. OR "SIN-AHHE-ERIBA"; KING OF BABYLON 705-703 BC, 689-681 BC; SACKED BABYLON 689 BC; KING OF ASSYRIA 705-681 BC; ASSASSINATED. He married Zakutu.

Zakutu. OR "NAKIA""NAQI'A".

Irib.re' Nekau.ba. OR "NEOKHABIS""AR.AB.RA""NECHEPSOS"; PRINCE OF SAIS 688-672? BC.

Priam.

Liarian.

Judah. 1804 BC-1675 BC. He married (1) Tamar. He married (2) ?.

Tamar. She married (1) Judah. She married (2) Er. She married (3) Onan.

83^d Great Grand Parents

Jesse. KING CA. 1000 BCE.

Matthat.

Gyges. KING OF LYDIA ca. 685 BC.

Sargon II. OR "SARRUM-KEN"; KING OF BABYLON 710-705 BC; KING OF ASSYRIA 722-705 BC; KING OF SUMER AND THE AKKADIANS.

Wah.ka.re' Bakenranef. OR "BEKENRINEF""BOCCHORIS""UAH.AB.RA" PER-'O 718-712 IN SAIS AND MEMPHIS; KILLED BY SHABAKA OF THE XXV DYNASTY.

Marcomir.

Teuged.

Jacob. OR "ISRAEL"; 1891 BC-1744 BC; THE "EDDA" (LEGEND) TELLS ABOUT KING SATURNUS AND SON JUPITER AS PART OF THE TROJAN GENEALOGY; KRONOS (SATURN) IS ISRAEL, WHILE ZEUS (SATURN) IS HIS ROYAL SON JUDAH; SANCHONIATHA, THE MOST ANCIENT WRITER OF

THE HEATHEN WORLD WROTE "KRONOS, WHOM THE PHOENICIANS CALL ISRAEL". He married (1) Leah. He married (2) Rachel, d. Genesis 35:19. He married (3) Bilhah. He married (4) Zilpah.

Leah.

84th Great Grand Parents

Obed.

Levi.

Tiglath-Pileser III. OR "TUKULTI-APIL-ESHARRA"; KING OF ASSYRIA 744-727 BC; CAPTURED BABYLONIA 729 BC; KING OF BABYLONIA (AS PULU) 729-727 BC.

Shepses.re' Tefnakhte I. GREAT CHIEF OF MA/LIBU; PRINCE OF SAIS 740-727 BC; PROPHET OF NEITH; COMMANDER; PER-'O 727-718 BC.

Diluglio.

Llyfeinydd.

Isaac. 1951 BC-1771 BC. He married Rebekah.

Rebekah.

Laban.

85th Great Grand Parents

Boaz. He married Ruth.

Ruth.

Simeon.

Osorkon. GREAT CHIEF OF MA; PRINCE OF SAIS (ca. 773-740 BC?); PROPHET OF NEITH (AT SAIS), OF EDJO (AT BUTO), ETC.

Plaserio.

Peredur.

Abram. OR "ABRAHAM"; Abram was 75 when he left Haran on his first journey (Genesis 12:4) Abram was 99 when the covenant of circumcision was established (Gen 17:1)

2051 BC-1876 BC. He married (1) Sarai. He married (2) Hagar. He married (3) Keturah.

Sarai. OR "SARAH"; According to Genesis 20:12, Sarai was Abram's half sister, Terah's daughter by a different wife.

Bethuel. "OF ARAM NAHARAIM".

Bethuel, (see same person above in generation 88).

86th Great Grand Parents

Salmon.

Juda.

User.ma.re' Setep.en.re' Pimay. OR "PIMAI""PEMOU""PAMAI"; GREAT CHIEF OF MA; PRINCE OF SAIS; PER-'O 773-767 BC.

Helenus.

Gwerydd.

Terah. 2121 BC-1916 BC. He married Amthela.

Amthela.

Terah, (see same person above in generation 89). He married Amthela.

Amthela, (see same person above in generation 89).

Nahor. He married (1) Milcah. He married (2) Reumah.

Milcah. The Living Bible implies that Milcah's father Haran was the same as Terah's son (hence that Milcah married her uncle, Nahor).

87th Great Grand Parents

Naasson.

Joseph.

User.ma.re' Setep.en.re' Shoshenk III. PER-'O 825-773 BC AT TANIS. He married (1) Djed.bast.es. ankh. He married (2) Tent.amen.opet.

Djed.bast.es. ankh.

Diluglio.

Ithon.

Nahor. 2150 BC-2002 BC.

Terah, (see same person above in generation 89). He married Amthela.

Amthela, (see same person above in generation 89).

Haran.

88th Great Grand Parents

Aminadab.

Jonan.

Hedj.kheper.re' Setep.en.re' Takelot II. PER-'O 850-825 BC. He married (1) ?, Nov. He married (2) Karoma.

?

Takelot. HIGH PRIEST OF PTAH AT MEMPHIS ca. 830-ca. 810 BC; GREAT CHIEF OF MA. He married (1) Tjes.bast.peru. He married (2) Djed.bast.es. ankh.

Djed.bast.es. ankh.

Almadion.

Cymryw. OR "KAMBER".

Serug. 2180 BC-1950 BC.

Terah, (see same person above in generation 90). He married Amthela.

Amthela, (see same person above in generation 90).

89th Great Grand Parents

Aram.

Eliakim.

User.ma.re' Setep.en.amun Osorkon II. OR "MERYAMUN SI-BAST"; PER-'O 874-850 BC. He married (1) Djed.mut.udj. ankhes. He married (2) Karomama. He married (3) Istemkheb.

Djed.mut.udj. ankhes. OR "DJED.MUT.ES.ANKHES".

Shoshenk. HIGH PRIEST OF PTAH AT MEMPHIS ca. 870-851 BC; GREAT CHIEF OF MA.

Getmalor.

Brutus. OR "BRWT"; LEGENDARY 1ST KING OF BRITAIN (CA. 1100 BC). He married Ignoge.

Ignoge.

Reu. 2212 BC-1973 BC.

90th Great Grand Parents

Esrom.

Melea.

User.ma'at.re' Takelot I. OR "TAKELOTI""TAKELOTH"; PER-'O 889-874 BC. He married Kapes.

Kapes.

User.ma.re' Setep.en.amun Osorkon II, (see same person above in generation 92). He married (1) Djed.mut.udj. ankhes. He married (2) Karomama. He married (3) Istemkheb.

Karomama. HAD 1 SONS AND 3 DAUGHTERS BESIDES THOSE SHOWN.

Priam.

Silvius.

Peleg. 2242 BC-2003 BC

the name Peleg means `divide' since the people of the world were separated (at Babel?) during his lifetime...Genesis 10:25.

91st Great Grand Parents

Phares. OR "PEREZ"; TWIN BROTHER OF ZARAH.

Menan.

Sekhem.kheper.re Setep.en.re' Osorkon I. 924-889 BC. He married (1) Tashedkhons. He married (2) Maat.ka.re'.

Tashedkhons.

Hedj.kheper.re' Setep.en.amun Harsiese. HIGH PRIEST OF AMUN AT THEBES 874 BC; PER-'O ca. 870-ca. 860 BC.

Alexandre.

Aseanius. KING OF LATIUM; PROGENITOR OF THE FAMOUS JULII JULI; d. 1170 BC. He married Roma.

Roma.

Eber. 2276 BC-1812 BC.

92^d Great Grand Parents

Judah, (see same person above in generation 85). He married (1) Tamar. He married (2) ?.

Tamar, (see same person above in generation 85). She married (1) Judah. She married (2) Er. She married (3) Onan.

Mattatha.

Hedj.kheper.re' Setep.en.re' Shoshenk I. OR "SHESHONK""SHISHAK"" CHIEF OF THE MASHWASH LIBYANS AT BUBASTIS; PER-'O

945-924; (CHIEF OF THE MA). He married (1) Kar.am.at.

Kar.am.at. OR "KAR'OMA"".

Heqa.kheper.re' Setep.en.re' Shoshenk II. "MERYNAMUN"; HIGH PRIEST OF MANU AT THEBES 924-894 BC; PER-'O 890 BC. He married Nesi.tanebt. ashru.

Nesi.tanebt. ashru.

Basabiliano.

Aeneas. KING OF LATIUM, 1177 BC; "THE FATHER OF THE ROMAN NATION"; SUPPOSED BROTHER-IN-LAW OF PARIS AND HELEN OF TROY. He married Creusa.

Creusa.

Italus. He married Lucretia.

Lucretia.

Salah. 2306 BC-1873 BC.

93^d Great Grand Parents

Nathan.

Nimlot. GREAT CHIEF OF THE MASHWASH (MA) LIBYANS; CHIEF OF CHIEFS. He married Tentsepeh.

Tentsepeh.

Sekhem.kheper.re Setep.en.re' Osorkon I, (see same person above in generation 94). He married (1) Tashedkhons. He married (2) Maat.ka.re'.

Maat.ka.re'.

Plesron.

Anchises. PRINCE. He married Venus.

Venus.

Arphaxad. 2341 BC-1903 BC.

94th Great Grand Parents

David, (see same person above in generation 85). He married Bathsheba.

Bathsheba, (see same person above in generation 85).

Shoshenk. CHIEF OF THE MA (MASHWASH LIBYANS). He married Mehtenweskhet.

Mehtenweskhet. OR "MEHETEMWASKHE".

Tit.khepru.re' Setep.en.re' Har-Psib.khaemne II. OR "PSUSENNES"; HIGH PRIEST OF AMUN; PER-'O 959-945 BC.

Helenus.

Capps. PRINCE. He married Themis.

Themis.

Shem. OR "MELCHIZEDEK"; 2452 BC-1841 BC

descendants are referred to as `semites'.

95th Great Grand Parents

Paihut. OR "PAIHUTI".

Pinudjem II. HIGH PRIEST OF AMUN AT THEBES 990-969 BC. He married (2) Nesi.khons. He married (3) Istemkheb.

Priam.

Assaracus. KING OF DARDANUM.

Noah. OR "GABRIEL"; 2944-1993

According to Genesis 7:6, 7:11 the flood occurred when Noah was 600 years 2 months 17 days old (also see Genesis 9:28); however, according to Genesis 5:32 & 11:10, the flood occurred when Noah was 598 years old or 1655 year of creation. He married Naamah.

Naamah. DAUGHTER OF ENOCH.

96th Great Grand Parents

Nabnashi. OR "NEBNECHI".

Men.kheper.re'. HIGH PRIEST OF AMUN AT THEBES 1045-992 BC. He married (1) Istemkheb.

Istemkheb. OR "ESEMKHEBE""ISEMKHEB".

Antenor.

Tros, (see same person above in generation 81). He married Callirhoe.

Callirhoe, (see same person above in generation 81).

Lamech. 3126 BC-2349 BC. He married (1) Ada. He married (2) Silla.

Ada.